



## TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

May 2nd, 2019



```
2
1
                  APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                          ) Associate Inquiry
5
                           ) Counsel
6
                          ) Alectra Utilities
7 Michael Watson
8 Belina Bain
                          ) Corporation
9
10 (No Counsel)
                          ) For Paul Bonwick
11
12 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
13
14 (No Counsel) ) For Timothy Fryer
15
16 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
17
18 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
19 Ryan Breedon
                          )
20
21 Patrick Gajos (np) ) For Collus PowerStream
22
                           ) Corporation
23
24
2.5
```

1	TABLE OF COMPINED	3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	7 CE NO
2		AGE NO.
3 4	List of Exhibits	4
5	RICHARD EARL LLOYD, Previously Sworn	
6	Continued Examination-in-chief by Mr. John Math	er 5
7	Concluded Examination in Chief by Mr. John Mach	er 3
8	Cross-examination by Mr. Ryan Breedon	38
9	Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	109
10	Cross-examination by Mr. Michael Watson	174
11	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	195
12	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	224
13		
14		
15		
16	Certificate of Transcript	253
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	97	TOC0141899		
4	98	TOC0139863.0001		
5	99	TOC0139977.0001		
6	100	TOCO141124.0001		
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1 --- Upon commencing at 9:00 a.m.

2

3 RICHARD LLOYD, Previously Sworn

- 5 CONTINUED EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Welcome back, Mr.
- 7 Lloyd.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you very
- 9 much.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: As I'm sure you
- 11 recall, I took you to an email yesterday from March
- 12 2012 that you sent to Mr. Bonwick and Ms. Cooper about
- 13 Ms. Wingrove, in which you expressed some frustration
- 14 about Ms. Wingrove.
- I wanted to know, did you share those
- 16 frustrations with anyone else on Council at that time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I don't
- 18 believe I did.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did you tell anyone
- 20 else on Council that you had sent that email to Ms.
- 21 Cooper and Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I didn't.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So we left off
- 24 yesterday and I was asking you some questions about
- 25 the appointment of Mr. Houghton as acting CAO, and you

- 1 said that you expected Mr. Houghton to be in the role
- 2 for three (3) months?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think that was
- 4 Council's -- I believe Ed wanted it only for a maximum
- 5 of three (3) months.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: And another thing
- 7 you said yesterday was that it was important that
- 8 there is a new CAO in place as soon as possible?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I was wondering,
- 11 then, why was it that when Ms. Wingrove was term --
- 12 why was it that when Ms. Wingrove was terminated,
- 13 Council didn't take some additional time to put at
- 14 least a plan in place for having a new CAO?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea. I
- 16 -- I can't answer that. I don't know.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So after Ms.
- 18 Wingrove was terminated and Mr. Houghton is appointed
- 19 as acting CAO, what did Council do then to find a
- 20 permanent CAO?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know
- 22 immediately what was -- I can't remember back what
- 23 exactly we did. There was move of what to try and
- 24 reach out and find, you know, through consultants and
- 25 stuff, and I can't remember honestly what process we

- 1 took when we started the process.
- I know that -- that as time went on,
- 3 Mr. Houghton, months later, said that he just couldn't
- 4 do both jobs for the length -- any longer, and that's
- 5 when we reached out and felt that Mr. Brown would be a
- 6 good fit, because he was experienced, retired, until
- 7 we could find a permanent one.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. So it's my
- 9 understanding that when Mr. Brown came in, he was also
- 10 in an interim capacity?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so Mr. Houghton
- 13 stepped down almost pretty much just a year after he
- 14 took on the acting position in April 2013.
- Does that sound correct?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't think it
- 17 was that long, but you'll have the dates, no doubt.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: That's what's
- 19 reflected in the -- in the document.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So why after years,
- 22 Mr. Houghton as the acting CAO, was there not a
- 23 permanent CAO? Had -- why hadn't this permanent CAO
- 24 been appointed at that point?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I think

- 1 Council were quite satisfied with the direction it was
- 2 going, busy. I don't know what to -- to tell you that
- 3 -- what Council's thoughts were at the time. I know
- 4 that when Mr. Brown was appointed, Council then
- 5 decided not to go through the process to hire a -- a
- 6 full-time CAO; felt that it was important for the next
- 7 Councillor to do it, because the term was almost up.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, so you -- I
- 9 appreciate you don't know necessarily what all of
- 10 Council's thoughts were in terms of why no one was --
- 11 why a year after Mr. Houghton was appointed, there
- 12 wasn't a permanent replacement.
- What were your thoughts?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I never gave a
- 15 second thought, other than things were going well.
- 16 Again, Council members are part-time. We had
- 17 administrative staff that were doing a great job. We
- 18 had this task force, and I guess management team that
- 19 we put together.
- 20 I felt it was a great idea, the way it
- 21 was going. I think they were doing brilliant things,
- 22 being a -- a team working on it. So it was a lot more
- 23 than just the CAO. We had a -- a complete team
- 24 working together for the longest time, and I thought
- 25 it was working quite well, the synergies.

- 1 The other thing is Mr. Houghton had
- 2 mentioned several times that he had thought that with
- 3 this management team put together, that perhaps there
- 4 could be promotion within. He thought that the clerk
- 5 was in a great position to perhaps take on the
- 6 position of CAO down the road with -- with mentoring
- 7 and with this team put together.
- 8 That didn't happen, but I think that
- 9 was kind of the direction that we're all sitting back
- 10 watching.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I take it from
- 12 your answer that, although Mr. Houghton was initially
- 13 appointed with a view of three (3) months as an acting
- 14 CAO, it came to the point where you were content with
- 15 the -- with him continuing to act with the executive
- 16 management team?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly. It was -
- 18 it was -- thank you, yes.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you suggested
- 20 that there may have been some consideration about
- 21 appointing someone on the executive management team to
- 22 replace Mr. Houghton.
- 23 Was that consideration discussed at
- 24 Council?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't -- I can't

- 1 remember. I don't know if it was not, but I know that
- 2 there was thoughts that it would be nice to promote
- 3 within, and I still believe that today, that it would
- 4 be nice to promote within.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And were you
- 6 having those discussions with anyone yourself?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. No.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: So this is just what
- 9 you were thinking at the time?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I know that
- 11 Mr. Houghton had mentioned it, and I don't know if he
- 12 had mentioned it to others, I'm sure he did, that he
- 13 thought this management team was a great fit, it was a
- 14 great way to mentor others to be able to go into the
- 15 position.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So you had
- 17 conversations with Mr. Houghton about this?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I had confidence
- 19 with Mr. Houghton and the management team.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry, and I maybe
- 21 wasn't clear. I said you had conversations with Mr.
- 22 Houghton about his views on who should replace him?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know if
- 24 that's the proper way to term it. There -- the --
- 25 yes, there was discussion between Ed and I. He had

- 1 said that the management team, one (1) of the reasons
- 2 the management team was put together was he thought
- 3 that there was a great opportunity to promote within.
- 4 He thought that the clerk, perhaps, with some
- 5 mentoring, could -- could perhaps be the next CAO.
- 6 So there wasn't a one-on-one. I think
- 7 -- I even think that it might have been discussed
- 8 Council-wise in camera. I don't know where.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we
- 10 could pull up document TOC141899.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

- MR. JOHN MATHER: So what we're
- 15 looking at is a news release dated April 10th, 2012,
- 16 and the news release announces Ms. Wingrove's
- 17 departure.
- Do you see that?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do. Yeah.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go to
- 21 paragraph 588 of the Foundation Document.

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

MR. JOHN MATHER: And so in this

- 1 paragraph, it describes the news release we were just
- 2 looking at, and then it says that you forwarded a copy
- 3 to Mr. Bonwick who remarked, quote, "That's not a news
- 4 release."
- 5 Do you know what Mr. Bonwick meant by
- 6 that?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I don't.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: So on April 10th,
- 9 2012, it's -- it's publicly released that Ms. Wingrove
- 10 is departing as CAO. What do you recall about the
- 11 public reaction to Ms. Wingrove's departure?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't see any
- 13 public reaction. I don't remember any concerns at
- 14 all. I don't remember that there was any -- there was
- 15 staff come and go, administration comes and goes, and
- 16 I don't see any reaction at all.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall any
- 18 media reaction?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I know the
- 20 media wanted, as media do, they wanted to find out,
- 21 well, what happened. They want to get any of the gory
- 22 details they could get, and -- and that just seems to
- 23 be what they do. It doesn't matter who it is or
- 24 what's going on, that's seems to be the way the media
- 25 works today, not only municipally, but nationally.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we
- 2 could pull up TOC --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Before
- 4 you go on --
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah.
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- why
- 7 did you forward a copy -- why did you forward a copy
- 8 of that to Mr. Bonwick?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because it was
- 10 public at that point, and I just passed it on to Mr.
- 11 Bonwick. I think I even sent it to a couple other
- 12 individuals too, business people.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But it
- 14 was a press release. Presumably --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right. It
- 16 was just a press release --
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 18 public but it would be put in the press.
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It would be put in
- 20 the press. It was released. Anybody that I thought
- 21 should see it, did.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 23 thought Mr. Bonwick should see it?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure, because it
- 25 was a was public document. It would be in the

1 newspaper, or it was in the newspaper. Just to take

- 2 it to his attention.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 4 ahead.

5

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So TOC139863.1,
- 8 please.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we could
- 13 scroll down to the bottom. Just up a little bit so we
- 14 can see the dates and the senders and the recipients.
- 15 Thank you.
- So this is an email on April 11th,
- 17 2012, so the day after the media release regarding Ms.
- 18 Wingrove. It's from Councillor West to you, and the
- 19 subject is "Look what he did to me already," and it
- 20 appears that he has put in his email a a tweet from
- 21 Ian Adams which says:
- "Would you fire a person with this
- level of expertise?"
- 24 My understanding is Mr. Adams was a
- 25 reporter. Is that right?

1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right, with

- 2 the Enterprise Bulletin, and now he's with the
- 3 Collingwood Connection.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And it strikes me
- 5 that Mr. Adams' tweet could be interpreted as critical
- 6 of the of -- of the decision to have Ms. Wingrove be
- 7 terminated.
- 8 Were you expecting any level of
- 9 criticism about Ms. Wingrove's termination?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, and I think
- 11 this was sent to Dale West or whatever, and I did -- I
- 12 wasn't expecting -- when you're dealing with HR
- 13 issues, I wasn't expecting anything from the media at
- 14 all.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. And it looks
- 16 like, that in Mr. Adams' tweet, he mentioned Dale
- 17 West. There's another handle there, I.W. Chadwick,
- 18 which I -- I'm understanding to be miss -- Ian
- 19 Chadwick.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. That's Ian
- 21 Chadwick, yeah.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then Keith Hull
- 23 --
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: -- who was also a

- 1 councillor.
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And then if
- 4 we scroll up on this email, I see that you forwarded
- 5 this to Mr. Bonwick as well.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then if we
- 8 scroll up further, we see that Mr. Bonwick sends it to
- 9 Ms. Cooper and makes comment about this is about to
- 10 explode, and has time -- and asks if she has time to
- 11 chat.
- 12 Did you know that Mr. Bonwick had
- 13 forwarded your email on to Ms. Cooper?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, but I know
- 15 that Mr. Bonwick was, at different times, advising the
- 16 mayor, as other people were.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Would his advice
- 18 include advice on media relations?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, no doubt.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we could go
- 21 now to TOC --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 23 before you leave that, why wouldn't you forward that
- 24 to the mayor?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know that

- 1 I didn't. I see here that it wasn't.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 3 Thank you.

4

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we go to
- 7 TOC139977.1.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: And if we could
- 12 scroll down -- down to the bottom of the chain.
- So again, April 11th, 2012, same day
- 14 Mr. West sends you another email --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: -- saying:
- 17 "Hint to Sandra that calling Adams
- in the next few minutes would be a
- 19 good idea. We can't have reporters
- 20 saying that -- saying 'mayor hasn't
- 21 returned calls on this issue, ' and
- 22 with the internet they're all going
- to get their 'major version ready to
- 24 post.'"
- So if we can scroll up. Mr. West then

```
sends you another email in the same chain where he
 2
   says:
                      "Do me a favour and call Sandra as
 3
                      she isn't listening to me at all.
 5
                      Give her hell for not responding to
                      Adams."
 6
                   Scroll up again. And then he says:
                      "I just talked to her. She said she
 9
                      had talked to him this morning. I
10
                      told her he knew more than he was
11
                      saying, and it's important to keep
                      him on our side."
12
                   So we see a series of three (3) emails
13
14
    from Mr. West in which he is asking that you reach out
15
   to Ms. Cooper.
16
                   Did you speak to Ms. Cooper?
17
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- not as a
18
    result of this, but I did speak to her about the --
19
   the situation, and the mayor was very much, the only
20
   way I can pre -- pre-empt this is, Hazel McCallion
   once said that:
21
22
                      "I listen to my friends, I listen to
23
                      my family, then I listen to my
24
                      advisors, and I make my own damn
2.5
                      decision."
```

- 1 And that's exactly how Sandra dealt
- 2 with stuff like this.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: What do you recall
- 4 about your conversation with the mayor?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Just that -- that
- 6 the media is on this, you have to deal with it, and
- 7 the quicker you deal with it the better it will be. I
- 8 think she was trying to gather the appropriate
- 9 response to be able to talk to the media. Again, HR
- 10 issues are very sensitive like that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And what do you mean
- 12 by gather the appropriate response?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think she
- 14 just was going to respond, just bang, phone the guy
- 15 and talk to him. I think he -- she wanted a
- 16 professional -- and maybe talk to anybody that could
- 17 give her advice, other staff maybe, stuff like that.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we
- 19 scroll down, we see -- I'm sorry, and scroll up a
- 20 little bit further. So -- sorry. I'm not being
- 21 precise.
- But we see that Mr. West also writes:
- "Here's Keith's response to Ian's
- 24 tweet."
- 25 And then if we scroll down, we see

- 1 Keith Hull's name, and it looks like he's tweeting at
- 2 Mr. Adams, who was @scoop-68, and says -- Mr. Hull
- 3 says:
- 4 "I won't comment for the other eight
- 5 (8), but I'm disappointed with the
- departure of the CAO."
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. I'm not
- 8 sure -- and again when I read that, I'm not so sure if
- 9 that's Dale West's words or if it's Keith Hull's words
- 10 or who they are.
- 11 MR. JOHN MATHER: It's my
- 12 understanding that that is Mr. Hull tweeting --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- at Mr. Adams.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: You said yesterday
- 17 that the vote to terminate Ms. Wingrove was unanimous
- 18 or near unanimous.
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you recall how
- 21 Mr. Hull voted?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Again, we're going
- 23 eight (8) years ago. I'm not sure if Mr. Hull was
- 24 even in attendance, I don't know, but I know that it
- 25 was the majority of Council that -- that voted it.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: So the agenda from
- 2 the meeting shows that Mr. Hull was in attendance.
- 3 Does that refresh your memory?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you remember who
- 6 else may or may not -- who else did not vote in favour
- 7 of Ms. Wingrove's termination?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, but I know
- 9 that was the majority of Council that -- that voted.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we
- 11 scroll up in the email chain. And stop there again.
- 12 Sorry, scroll down.
- So at this point now we have seen Mr.
- 14 West send you multiple emails on April 11th about
- 15 dealing with the media in the wake of Ms. Wingrove's
- 16 departure.
- Do you know why he sent these emails to
- 18 you?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I had pretty much
- 20 -- most of Council are sending emails -- as I said,
- 21 even during Council meetings, asking for advice. It
- 22 wasn't unusual. I guess two (2) reasons: one, twenty-
- 23 five (25) years being on Council. I think some of
- 24 them listened to my opinions or -- or wanted advice on
- 25 stuff. That'd be the only reason.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it appears to us
- 2 that you were the only person that Mr. West is
- 3 emailing about this on this day.
- Is there any reason why Mr. West, in
- 5 this specific instance, would be emailing you about
- 6 the media relations involving Mr. Wingrove's
- 7 departure?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not any more than
- 9 what I just -- just told you.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: No -- no other
- 11 reason that you can think of?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, no.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: You said yesterday
- 14 that it may have been you --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: M-hm.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: -- that initiated
- 17 the discussion about terminating Ms. Wingrove on April
- 18 2nd, and we've also seen that you have -- prior to
- 19 that, you expressed frustrations with Ms. Wingrove.
- 20 Could it be the case that Mr. West
- 21 understood you to be the individual who had initiated
- 22 this process?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't believe
- 24 that, no.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And why don't you

- 1 believe that?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Again it came to -
- 3 through -- I don't remember exactly, everything that
- 4 happened at the meeting, but I know there was quite a
- 5 bit of discussion amongst the table, and I -- I don't
- 6 think that -- that he's sending it to me only because
- 7 that he thought exactly what you're saying. I think as
- 8 deputy mayor I had a lot of people -- a lot of people
- 9 at Council directing stuff to me.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: It also appears from
- 11 these emails that Mr. West believed that you would be
- 12 able to speak with or influence Mayor Cooper directly.
- Do you know why that might be the case?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. Again, I was
- 15 very clear in the email that I -- that she doesn't
- 16 listen to me. Call her direct or whatever.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So we also see, if
- 18 we scroll over there -- we also see that, like the
- 19 previous email that we were showing you, that you
- 20 forwarded this email to Mr. Bonwick. Justice Marrocco
- 21 has already asked you about why you would do that, and
- 22 you -- and -- and you provided an answer.
- 23 The question I have now is, what
- 24 interest did Mr. Bonwick have in the media relations
- 25 matters?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: His sister, being
- 2 a sibling, trying to help her.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And is -- is that
- 4 why you forwarded these to Mr. Bonwick?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I made a
- 6 statement that, and I believe on record, that I
- 7 believe that Mr. Bonwick was -- was assisting the
- 8 Mayor, was advising her throughout. So I sent it to
- 9 him because I knew that he was one (1) of her
- 10 advisors.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So is it fair to say
- 12 that one (1) of the reasons you sent it to Mr. Bonwick
- 13 is because Mr. West is asking you to speak to Mayor
- 14 Cooper and you thought this might be one (1) of the
- 15 ways you can get the message to Mayor Cooper?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Quite often I
- 17 found that -- that Mayor Cooper and I weren't always
- 18 on the same page, quite often I -- I would suggest
- 19 things to her and -- and again, she made up her own
- 20 mind, very independent that way.
- 21 So some things that I just didn't
- 22 touch, it was like -- it was easier for me to go
- 23 through Paul, let him see if she can talk to him, talk
- 24 to her.
- 25 There's others that -- that have come

- 1 to me too and I've said well, you need to talk to
- 2 Sandra direct.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So if we can
- 4 go to paragraph 589 of the Foundation document.
- 5 So we see here that -- so April 10th a
- 6 press release that Ms. Wingrove is departing April
- 7 11th, we've seen these e-mails regarding the media
- 8 response.
- 9 And then April 12th -- sorry, April
- 10 11th was the e-mails and then on April 12th, we see
- 11 that there's a special meeting of Council in which Mr.
- 12 Houghton is appointed as the acting CAO of the Town.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then if we could
- 15 turn up TOC141124.1. If we scroll down to the bottom.
- So this is the same day that Mr.
- 17 Houghton -- it's -- that Council decides to appoint
- 18 Mr. Houghton as acting CAO. You send Mr. Bonwick an
- 19 e-mail that says:
- 20 "Just met with Adams and he is going
- 21 to, I assume, write the EB blog
- 22 about Council making the right
- decision and how wonderful Ed is."
- 24 So I assume Adams is Ian Adams?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: And why did you
- 2 speak with Mr. Adams about Mr. Houghton's appointment
- 3 on the day Council was making the decision?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I quess, lack of
- 5 better words, damage control, to make sure -- over the
- 6 years there's always been controversy that -- that
- 7 Collus did not release the salary ranges of -- of Ed
- 8 Houghton and other employees up there.
- 9 And I know -- excuse me -- I know
- 10 that's been always a bone of contention in the media.
- 11 It wasn't that Mr. Houghton didn't want to release his
- 12 -- his salary range, it was the fact that it was a --
- 13 a private corporation and under the Corporation Act it
- 14 wasn't supposed to be released.
- But it was always a needle that was
- 16 always there and I know Mr. Adams always had -- and
- 17 before me even Mr. Chadwick, when he was in the media,
- 18 always had an issue with that.
- 19 Knowing that, I just felt that -- that
- 20 it was going to be a complete disaster. Ian and I --
- 21 Ian Chadwick and Ian Adams and I had become friends
- 22 over the years. Ian Adams and I had a discussion
- 23 about Ed and -- and explained why -- I explained to
- 24 him what was happening, why we were doing it, felt
- 25 that Ed would be a good interim person and his -- the

- 1 issue about his wages with Collus is not an issue here
- 2 that we felt that -- I felt that it was good.
- 3 And he said he -- he basically agreed
- 4 and thought that it was -- it was fair. So.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to speaking to
- 6 Mr. Adams, had he asked you about Mr. Houghton's
- 7 appointment?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: "He" being Mr.
- 9 Adams?
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Adams.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know, but
- 12 he always asked about everything that was going on, so
- 13 I have to assume he probably did.
- 14 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, but you don't
- 15 have a specific recollection?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can remember
- 17 specifically, no.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did he ask you a
- 19 question about Mr. Houghton's compensation in Collus?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Did he ask? I'm
- 21 sorry.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: I just want to
- 23 understand if he asked you about Mr. Houghton's
- 24 compensation at Collus, or whether you were proactive
- 25 and told him about it in order to get ahead of an

- 1 issue you had identified.
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. I'm going
- 3 back over a number of years, like over twenty (20)
- 4 years it's always been a -- an issue with the media
- 5 that when the sunshine list came out, that Mr.
- 6 Houghton's wages and Mr. Fryer's wages and -- and
- 7 Larry Irwin's and all this were -- were not released
- 8 to the media.
- 9 They felt that because it was owned by
- 10 the Town of Collingwood, that it should've been
- 11 released. I never knew what the wages were either,
- 12 but I never sat on the Collus Board.
- So, over the years this was an issue
- 14 continually, so this wasn't just an isolated situation
- 15 now, it was something that continually. So that was
- $16\,$  one (1) of the concerns we had was that -- or I had,
- 17 was that all of a sudden we're doing this. I know
- 18 that -- that there's already contention over his wages
- 19 not being released with Collus, and not justibly so
- 20 because it wasn't supposed to.
- 21 And having a meeting with Adams about
- 22 going through everything and saying, you know, this
- 23 has nothing to do with that, this is what we're doing
- 24 in the Town and -- and explaining why and so on, that
- 25 it was an interim position.

- 1 He was -- I think -- I think he was
- 2 satisfied.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did your
- 4 conversation with Mr. Adams include discussing the --
- 5 the departure of Ms. Wingrove as well?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't -- I don't
- 7 believe it did. I think it was just all about -- I --
- 8 I can't -- you know, we're going eight (8) years ago.
- 9 I can't remember what I did on my birthday that year,
- 10 let alone individual conversations.
- I'm assuming a lot, I'm speculating.
- 12 But I -- I can't say yes or no to -- to that.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: At this point in
- 14 time we'd seen the day before that there was certainly
- 15 some interest, at least from Mr. West and yourself, to
- 16 have Ms. Cooper speak to the media, including
- 17 potentially Mr. Adams.
- Do you know if Ms. Cooper spoke with
- 19 Mr. Adams before you did?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, yeah, if you
- 21 follow the e-mails it's very clear that she had
- 22 already spoke to them. I think if you go back -- if
- 23 we can go back to those e-mails.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Certainly. Why
- 25 don't we take a look at that?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, thank you.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So I believe the e-
- 3 mails we were referring to, the last one (1) was
- 4 TOC013997.1.
- 5 So when you forward this e-mail chain
- 6 to Mr. Bonwick, he forwards it to Ms. Cooper and says
- 7 I would get on top of this quickly.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it looks like
- 10 he's advising her to at least take some steps. Do you
- 11 know if she took any steps in response to this?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If you go back
- 13 further on the e-mails it shows that she already has
- 14 responded to him.
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: So if we scroll
- 16 down. Okay, so is this what you're referring to, it
- 17 said she talked to him this morning?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Thank you.
- I just wanted -- so that was what you
- 21 were referring to?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's exactly,
- 23 yes.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and then if we
- 25 can go back to the e-mail we had up, TOC 141124.

- 1 While we're pulling that up, other than
- 2 that e-mail chain, did you have any other recollection
- 3 yourself about whether Ms. Cooper had spoken to Mr.
- 4 Adams?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, just from that
- 6 e-mail.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Just -- so that's
- 8 the basis of that. Okay. So, Mr. -- you -- you send
- 9 -- scroll down, please.
- 10 So you send Mr. Bonwick this e-mail
- 11 reporting on your discussion with Mr. Adams.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 13 MR. JOHN MATHER: Had Mr. Bonwick
- 14 asked you to reach out to Mr. Adams in addition to Ms.
- 15 Cooper?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. No. I don't
- 17 believe so.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: If Ms. Cooper had
- 19 already spoken to Mr. Adams, why wouldn't -- why
- 20 wouldn't you let her either speak to him again, or let
- 21 what her conversation stand?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Probably on a
- 23 weekly basis I had coffee with Ian Adams, from the
- 24 Enterprise Bulletin. He was a friend. I don't know
- 25 that it was a formal meeting and it was just

- 1 discussion.
- 2 So it wasn't unusual that Ian and I
- 3 would go for coffee once a week, sometimes more than
- 4 once a week, from the Enterprise Bulletin.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So something you
- 6 said to me the other day was that you -- you didn't
- 7 feel it was appropriate for Ms. Wingrove to speak on
- 8 behalf of Council because the Mayor spoke on behalf of
- 9 Council.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Public --
- 11 publically, that's correct.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So in that case, if
- 13 the Mayor is supposed to speak publically on behalf of
- 14 Council, why are you speaking to Mr. Adams about
- 15 Council business?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. The mayor
- 17 had spoke. The email, obviously, already. I had
- 18 discussions with Mr. Adams over coffee about it. That
- 19 wasn't something that was going in the newspaper, was
- 20 being quoted or asked.
- 21 Quite often, council did get asked
- 22 different issues. If I was chair of public works, if
- 23 it was a public works issue, I would speak to it, many
- 24 other issues. But this wasn't trying to circumvent
- 25 the mayor. The mayor had already dealt with the

- 1 media.
- I had coffee with Ian Adams. We
- 3 discussed -- both of us discussed it. There's no -- I
- 4 don't think I was in the press about it at all, I
- 5 think the mayor was.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I just want to
- 7 understand your -- your understanding of the time. So
- 8 since the mayor had spoken about it, you felt that you
- 9 could now speak about?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. No, you're
- 11 getting that all wrong.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: Sorry. I...
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. Thank you.
- 14 None of that at all, never thought of it. The mayor
- 15 had -- obviously, from the email train had already
- 16 talked to him, had coffee with -- with Mr. Adams in
- 17 media the next day or whatever the date was.
- 18 That came up as a discussion. We
- 19 discussed it. Again, what I've already stated, we
- 20 talked about -- talked about other matters, no doubt.
- 21 It wasn't circumventing the mayor.
- 22 What Ms. Wingrove was doing was
- 23 circumventing the -- the mayor.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and -- and I -
- 25 I think you said that Mr. Bonwick did not request

- 1 that you speak to Mr. Adams. Do -- do I have that
- 2 right?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct,
- 4 yeah.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So why do you then
- 6 report to Mr. Bonwick on a conversation that he didn't
- 7 request you to have?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Again, he was one
- 9 (1) of our advisors. If you go through the email
- 10 train that's there, you'll see Mr. Bonwick was
- 11 involved in it prior.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So I just
- 13 want to walk you through a few things.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure.
- 15 MR. JOHN MATHER: So what we've seen
- 16 is that on March 10th, 2012, you emailed Ms. Cooper
- 17 and Mr. Bonwick to express your frustration with Ms.
- 18 Wingrove using some strong language?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct,
- 20 very strong.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So less than a month
- 22 later, on April 2nd, 2012, we see that council decides
- 23 to terminate Ms. Wingrove. And, at that time, there
- 24 was not a plan in place for a permanent replacement.
- 25 Is that --

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Her contract was
- 2 ter -- terminated, that's correct.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yes.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So that's
- 6 correct. And then we've also seen now -- so -- so we
- 7 also -- you also told us yesterday that you sought Mr.
- 8 Bonwick's assistance in having Mr. Houghton agree to
- 9 be the acting CAO?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And you said you did
- 12 that because Mr. Bonwick was a good friend of Mr.
- 13 Houghton's?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And also that any
- 15 influence we put on Ed to give him the -- the security
- 16 that -- that it was an interim position, that -- that
- 17 we felt that he could do it quite well.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And then,
- 19 finally, we see that Mr. Bonwick was involved in the
- 20 media relations discussion surrounding both Ms.
- 21 Wingrove's departure and, in this case, Mr. Houghton's
- 22 appointment?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: So with all of that
- 25 in mind, do you see why to an outsider it may appear

- 1 that you and Mr. Bonwick worked together to arrange
- 2 for Ms. Wingrove's contract of employment to be
- 3 terminated and having her replaced by Mr. Bonwick's
- 4 good friend, Ed Houghton?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think that's, in
- 6 my opinion, conspiracy. That's not what it was at
- 7 all. I don't agree. That's not what the intention
- 8 was.
- 9 As I said earlier, in all of this, that
- 10 if you took emails and put them in this context, I
- 11 understand exactly what you're saying. But if you
- 12 take all my emails and look at all the other business
- 13 I was doing within the Town, helping other businesses
- 14 and helping individuals, you'll see that this is not
- 15 un -- unusual or un -- not the norm, it is the norm,
- 16 that I was doing all the time, helping people.
- 17 I involved Mr. Bonwick. I involved
- 18 others. These emails are -- are red flagged because
- 19 Bonwick's name's on it. The mayor definitely had her
- 20 as -- as one (1) of the advisors and friend, family
- 21 friend. I trusted his opinion. I know the mayor
- 22 trusts his opinion. But again, the mayor made her own
- 23 mind up in what she was doing.
- 24 So I know what you're saying, but
- 25 that's not how it is.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Thank you. I
- 2 have no further questions.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 4 you.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Yeah.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Have
- 7 you -- have you all figured out the order of cross-
- 8 examination?
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'm first.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 11 that's fine.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Other than that, I
- 13 don't know.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 15 seem rather preoccupied with yourself, Mr. Breedon,
- 16 but in any event...
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think we
- 18 figured it out, Your Honour.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Why would today be
- 20 any different?
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I beq
- 22 your pardon?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I believe
- 24 we've figured it out.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank

- 1 you.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

- 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So, Mr. Lloyd, why
- 6 don't we start with your very last comment suggesting
- 7 that, I don't want to put words in your mouth, but
- 8 we're only fussed about all of these emails and so on
- 9 because Mr. Bonwick is attached. Is that fair?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think that's
- 11 close to -- to what I believe, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now --
- 13 and -- and if I have it correct, what you're saying is
- 14 that none of this was unusual?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The last was
- 16 unusual, did you say? It wasn't unusual for what I --
- 17 the way I operated.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now,
- 19 you are aware, of course, that there has been a fair
- 20 amount of media coverage of -- surrounding these
- 21 transactions?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: After, you mean?
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes.
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It wasn't negative
- 25 until all of the sudden all this hearing was happening

- 1 and -- if that's what you're getting, or...
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. You've seen
- 3 the media coverage about the hearing and leading up to
- 4 the hearing?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Up to here, yes --
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- and the OPP
- 8 investigation and so on, yes.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And you've
- 10 seen that there have been reports in the media that
- 11 Mr. Bonwick made approximately a million dollars from
- 12 the transactions at issue in this Inquiry. You've
- 13 seen that?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I didn't see
- 15 that he made a million dollars out of this
- 16 transaction. I wouldn't mind seeing that if you could
- 17 show it to me, the document.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 19 Assuming that that's the case, and we're going to find
- 20 out as part of this process whether it's true or not
- 21 true --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- but you would
- 24 agree that it would be unusual for the brother of the
- 25 mayor and the close family friend of the deputy mayor

- 1 to make a million dollars on Town business?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Again, I -- I take
- 3 offence to you making statements that you can't
- 4 verify. If you can verify the statement that he made
- 5 a million dollars on this transaction of Collus, I'd
- 6 like to see it so then I can give comment.
- 7 You're asking me to give comment on
- 8 something with no verification, with no substa --
- 9 substance to it. If you can give me the substance,
- 10 I'll -- I'll comment. I don't know if he made a
- 11 dollar or a hundred thousand dollars.
- 12 Reading this document, I seen it it was
- 13 approximately three hundred thousand dollars
- 14 (\$300,000) he got paid. There's a lot of difference
- 15 between three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) and
- 16 a million dollars. And that's the type of games that
- 17 I see being played here.
- 18 If you can show me in here or proof
- 19 that he was paid a million for this transaction, okay,
- 20 I'll give comment. I can't give comment to something
- 21 that's speculative. I just think that it's wrong.
- 22 But again, you're suggesting to me that he was paid a
- 23 million dollars. Can you show me where he was paid a
- 24 million dollars?
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: So, unfortunately,

- 1 the way this works is I get to ask the questions --
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- and you have to
- 4 answer them.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. Sorry, Your
- 6 Honour.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You are aware that
- 8 the Judicial Inquiry concerns both the sale of Collus,
- 9 and then what was done with the money? You're --
- 10 you're aware of that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I'm not.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You're -- you're
- 13 not aware that there's a phase 2 to this Inquiry that
- 14 deals with the -- how the money was spent?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm aware right
- 16 now we're dealing with -- with this document. We're
- 17 deal -- dealing with phase 1. And the phase 1
- 18 document is to do with Collus sale.
- 19 And perhaps I could get clarification
- 20 of what that is because that's what I -- I was led to
- 21 believe before I came in here.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Well, you
- 23 will agree though that if Mr. Bonwick did receive a
- 24 million dollars or something in the range of a million
- 25 dollars, that would be unusual?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I ca -- I
- 2 can't comment on something that is speculative.
- 3 You're speculating and you want me to -- to agree with
- 4 you on a speculation.
- 5 If Mr. Bonwick was paid a million or
- 6 \$10 million, if I see it, it's in here, then I can --
- 7 I can tell facts. I was sworn in here to tell the
- 8 truth. And I was sworn in to -- to do nothing but the
- 9 truth.
- 10 Give me the truth and I will -- I will
- 11 comment. I'm not hearing the truth from you. I'm
- 12 hearing that you're speculating because you can't give
- 13 me the facts that -- that in fact he was paid a
- 14 million dollars. Tell me what he was paid and I will
- 15 -- I'll comment if it crazy.
- 16 If it was three hundred thousand
- 17 (300,000) that this document says, if it was, the
- 18 lawyers on this transaction and the other consultants,
- 19 KPMG, were paid almost three hundred thousand dollars
- 20 (\$300,000).
- 21 So I don't -- I don't know where you're
- 22 going, sorry.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You were asked a
- 24 number of questions about Gemba on Tuesday. Do you
- 25 remember that?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 3 that was one (1) of Mr. Bonwick's companies?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I now understand
- 5 that.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you were asked
- 7 a number of questions about how it was that Gemba was
- 8 awarded a contract to dealing with the Town's fuel
- 9 tanks. Do you recall that?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And one
- 12 (1) of the points that you made in your evidence on
- 13 Tuesday was that there was -- and I've got a quote --
- 14 "no favouritism here." You recall that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't recall,
- 16 but okay.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Well, I
- 18 can turn it up if you want. But your point, as I take
- 19 it when you -- when you made that, was that
- 20 Mr. Bonwick had not received any special treatment
- 21 when that contract was awarded.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The way that I was
- 23 taking it is I had no idea Mr. Bonwick owned a company
- 24 that was called Gemba or anything else. I had no idea
- 25 that -- that he was in the fuel business. Not until I

- 1 read this document did I know.
- I did make a -- a comment that -- that
- 3 it was good I didn't know, because had I known, it
- 4 would have been, again, this conspiracy theory. Well,
- 5 I didn't know.
- And when I go through this document and
- 7 see that he was involved and I see the email I sent,
- 8 it made sense that I sent an email to staff suggesting
- 9 they look at this because he was already doing work
- 10 for Collus and the PUC, this company was. And I had
- 11 no idea who the principals of the company was.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. So he
- 13 didn't get any special treatment because you didn't
- 14 know that he was involved, right?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not that he would
- 16 have anyway.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And I quess
- 18 that's my point. You'll agree with me, I hope, that,
- 19 quite apart from whatever the Municipal Conflict of
- 20 Interest Act says, that it would be improper to give
- 21 special treatment to anybody because of their
- 22 relationship with the mayor, for instance.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Do you agree with
- 25 that?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Or for that
- 3 matter, for their relationship with you as the deputy
- 4 mayor.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I would hope that
- 6 my influence of somebody that -- that I know wouldn't
- 7 make a difference to the Town staff when they're
- 8 hiring.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. They --
- 10 they shouldn't be given special treatment based on --
- 11 nobody should be given special treatment based on
- 12 their relationship with you.
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. Staff rise
- 14 above that.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Or their
- 16 relationship with Mr. Houghton, for instance.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't speak with
- 18 relationships with staff. I would hope not.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I want to talk
- 20 about the first meeting of the Strategic Partnership
- 21 Team. And maybe if we can turn up Foundation
- 22 Document 239.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

46 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So the first meeting, it appears from this, was on August the 3rd, 2011? 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I just read that 5 for a second? MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yeah, yeah. 6 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. Thank you. 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah, yeah. Thank 12 you. 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you were there. 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I was. 15 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Can we scroll down to paragraph 240, please? 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay? And what it says here is that there was a report that Mr. Houghton 22 and Mr. Muncaster had met with the potentially 24 interested bidders and used a consistent introduction 25 at each meeting, and then the dates are set out. And

4.7

- 1 that was what you were told at this meeting.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I would think so.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I...
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And the reason that
- 6 they used a consistent introduction was -- you
- 7 understood was so that all of the bidders would be
- 8 given the same information.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It reads here very
- 10 clearly that they had attended initial meetings with
- 11 potential interested bidders, and that they had used a
- 12 consistent introduction at the meeting. I don't know
- 13 what the "consistent introduction" is, if it is
- 14 exactly what you're saying. I'm saying this was an
- 15 introduction, but it was just a -- a generalization,
- 16 an introduction of knowing the size of -- of each
- 17 hydro.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: What I'm suggesting
- 19 to you is that you understood, as a member of this
- 20 team when this was being conveyed to you, that the
- 21 reason that a consistent introduction was given to
- 22 each of the bidders was so that each of the potential
- 23 bidders would have the same information.
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. But I -- I
- 25 don't know what information they were given. I'm

- 1 reading this, and I'm seeing that the initial meeting
- 2 with potential interested bidders that they had used a
- 3 consistent introduction.
- 4 I don't know what that consistent
- 5 introduction was: an introduction on the program; on
- 6 what we were trying to do; on -- in fact, what each of
- 7 these individuals were to the Town. Like, were
- 8 they -- PowerStream explained what they were. Was the
- 9 Hydro One of St. Thomas Energy explaining exactly what
- 10 they were all about at this meeting? I just see the
- 11 word "introduction."
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Well, it --
- 13 when it says that "they had used a consistent
- 14 introduction, "that "they" is Mr. Houghton and
- 15 Mr. Muncaster.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. So
- 18 what -- what this paragraph is talking about and what
- 19 you understood from when this was conveyed to you at
- 20 the meeting was that Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster
- 21 had given the same introduction to each of the
- 22 potential bidders. What -- whatever that was --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- it was the same.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And the
- 2 reason that it was important that they were given the
- 3 same introduction is because all the bidders needed to
- 4 have the same information. You agree with that. You
- 5 understood that.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If the information
- 7 was shared at that point, it wasn't just an
- 8 introduction.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And as the
- 10 process went along -- so this is the very beginning.
- 11 The first meeting was apparently July 7th, and of
- 12 course we know it goes on for some time.
- 13 As the process went along, it was
- 14 important that each of the bidders be given all of the
- 15 same information.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Generally, yes.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And it was
- 18 important that the bidders be on a level playing
- 19 field.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it was -- I'll
- 22 suggest to you, this was important for a few reasons.
- 23 Number one, it was important to be fair to the
- 24 bidders.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree. Yeah.

```
1 Yeah.
```

- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it was
- 3 important from the perspective of the Town to
- 4 encourage competition among the bidders.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Fair competition.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Fair competition.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree.
- t MR. RYAN BREEDON: That was important.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: M-hm.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I agree.
- 12 Yeah.
- 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You just have to
- 14 actually say yes or no for the transcript, right?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And one (1) of the
- 17 reasons that that was important -- and probably the
- 18 biggest reason that was important -- is because fair
- 19 competition would hopefully maximize the price and get
- 20 the best possible terms for the Town.
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't agree with
- 22 that statement.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You don't -- you
- 24 don't think that the Town could achieve the best terms
- 25 by ensuring open and fair competition amongst the

- 1 bidders?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's not what I
- 3 don't agree with. I don't agree with the -- the
- 4 pricing or the -- the -- it will -- will ensure that
- 5 we get the best price back on it.
- A lot of this has to do with -- with
- 7 fair market value. It has a lot to do with -- with
- 8 what the OBE (sic) will -- will allow then. You can't
- 9 get more than what the shares are worth or more than
- 10 what the competitiveness is.
- 11 I know the OEB notices have rules in
- 12 place. I don't know what all the rules are. But yes,
- 13 we want to maximize as much as we can, but there are
- 14 certain rules that we have to fall within.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: So the only rules
- 16 that you have to fall within, as I understand it, is
- 17 that the transaction ultimately has to be approved by
- 18 the OEB, correct?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: But I think
- 20 there's rules as well. I'm not the treasurer. I
- 21 think the -- the chief financial officer can answer
- 22 that a lot better than I can.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You didn't think
- 24 that there was some cap on the amount that the Town
- 25 could receive for its shares of Collus?

```
1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that
```

- 2 there was a -- a certain amount that -- that would
- 3 cap -- cap what you could get. I think it had
- 4 something to do with the rates, that the more money
- 5 that was put out or laid out in here. I don't know
- 6 all the details of it. Again, the chief financial
- 7 officer could explain it.
- 8 But I was of the mind that -- that
- 9 there was an amount that -- that you couldn't surpass
- 10 or -- or get unbelievable because then the -- the cost
- 11 of -- of trying to get that money back for the -- the
- 12 utility would -- would only be through hydro rates,
- 13 and there's only so much hydro rate you could get
- 14 because that was locked in by the province of Ontario.
- So there was some -- some give and take
- $16\,$  on that, I believe. So I don't know all the details,
- 17 but there was some.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, you were one
- 19 (1) of the group that was charged with evaluating the
- 20 responses to the bids, correct?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And we're going to
- 23 talk about that in a bit. So what -- what did you
- 24 understand then was the cap that could be paid?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I can't

- 1 remember now. That's eight (8) years ago. I said
- 2 that already.
- 3 But I just know there was discussion by
- 4 the chief financial officer that there was -- was
- 5 certain amounts that -- that had to be and -- and
- 6 rates and all of this other stuff was all part of it.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 8 when you say the chief financial officer, do you mean
- 9 Mr. Fryer?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Mr. Fryer, that's
- 11 right. And different budget meetings -- if I can
- 12 continue -- we had financial reports, as well, from
- 13 Mr. Fryer. And a lot of it was that way, too, that,
- 14 you know, these are the rates, and here's where we
- 15 are. And if we want to get a rate increase, you have
- $16\,$  to go through the -- the Ontario Energy Board to --
- 17 and -- because they set the rates.
- 18 And I think that was part of what the
- 19 capitalization was, was the province -- you had to get
- 20 the rate increase from the province, but you couldn't
- 21 be upside down with your debt load. And if somebody
- 22 paid too much money for -- for the energy -- or for
- 23 the Collus, then there was some issue about what the
- 24 rate could be and what we -- it was quite confusing.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, the only --

- 1 the only issue I'll suggest to you -- maybe you know
- 2 it, maybe you don't. But I'll suggest to you the only
- 3 issue from the perspective of the Ontario Energy Board
- 4 would be whether the buyer had paid so much money as
- 5 to put them in a position that they weren't able to
- 6 meet their financial obligations in operating the
- 7 utility.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Is that -- do you
- 10 agree with that or do you know?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You don't know.
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Put it that way.
- 14 I don't know.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 16 Regardless, we got on a bit of a sidetrack, we -- we
- 17 are agreed that it's important that the bidders all be
- 18 treated the same?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Well, at
- 21 least we agreed on something today. Now, you've read
- 22 the Foundation Document, I take it?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And you
- 25 know that, although this paragraph that we're looking

- 1 at suggests that the initial meeting with PowerStream
- 2 was on July 7th, 2011, you know that in fact Mr.
- 3 Houghton had had a number of meetings with PowerStream
- 4 by this point?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And we did, as
- 6 well, on, I believe it was June 29th.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. You had the
- 8 one (1) meeting in the -- Ms. Wingrove's office --
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that you've told
- 11 us about?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And Mr. Houghton
- 14 had had a number of other meetings with Mr. Bentz or
- 15 other people at PowerStream?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe so.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: May -- maybe
- 18 on this particular area it's important that the
- 19 question, to assist the witness and to assist the
- 20 commission, should talk about a number of meetings.
- 21 I'm only familiar with, at this juncture, one (1)
- 22 meeting, a December 3rd meeting at the Sunset Grill
- 23 for breakfast.
- 24 If -- if there's -- my friend is
- 25 talking about a number of meetings. Possibly, the

- 1 question should be a little more in keeping with the
- 2 facts.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 4 I think if there's some misstatement in the question,
- 5 it can be cleared up on cross-examination by yourself
- 6 or others. Go ahead, Mr. Breedon.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you.

8

- 9 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I quess just to --
- 11 to be fair to my friend, you're aware -- I take it
- 12 that it's alleged that Mr. Houghton met with Mr. Bentz
- 13 on December 3rd, 2010?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because it's in
- 15 the Foundation Document, I read it, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And you, I
- 17 take it, didn't know about this yourself, right?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't, no.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then if we turn
- 20 up paragraph 204 of the Foundation Document.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You'll see -- take
- 25 a minute to read it. Okay?

57 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't hear, I'm 1 sorry. 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I just su -- have you read it? 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. I'm just going to read it --7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- first, okay? 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. 15 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Paragraph 204 suggests that there may have been a further meeting between Mr. Houghton and PowerStream 17 18 executives in June 2011. Do you see that? 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I see that, yes. 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And we haven't heard from Mr. Houghton yet, so, you know, who knows 21 22 what he's going to say. But it certainly suggests 23 that there was at least a meeting contemplated at that 24 time? MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct. 2.5

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes. And then can
- 2 we have Foundation Document 216, please?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And so
- 8 this talks about a golf game with Mr. Houghton and Mr.
- 9 Bentz and others on June 29th?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So, at
- 12 least, it looks like there -- where -- there was for
- 13 sure two (2) and possibly three (3) meetings that --
- 14 that we have here in the Foundation Document. And I
- 15 take you didn't know about any of those --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- until you read
- 18 the Foundation Document?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So it wasn't
- 21 -- Mr. Houghton didn't disclose that he had had these
- 22 other meetings when the STT met on August the 3rd?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you'll
- 25 agree that he should have disclosed that he had been

- 1 having a number of additional meetings with
- 2 PowerStream?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. I don't know
- 4 that I agree with you on that because I never ever
- 5 heard about any of the golf games he ever played
- 6 because I'm not a golfer.
- 7 I've never -- if he meets with -- I
- 8 know that he has -- because he was president of the
- 9 Electrical Association or one (1) of those things,
- 10 that I know he had numerous meetings throughout the
- 11 Province of Ontario with other hydro, not only
- 12 PowerStream, but a lot.
- So I can't -- I can't explain it. I
- 14 can't comment on what Mr. Houghton may or may not have
- 15 done. He didn't explain it to us. To my knowledge,
- 16 he may -- Dean Muncaster might have known, the chair,
- 17 but I didn't know on the team, so. Maybe his board
- 18 knew, I don't know, but I didn't know.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. So it
- 20 appears that -- that at least the December 3rd meeting
- 21 concerned specifically the possibility of some
- 22 arrangement between Collus and PowerStream, selling
- 23 Collus or a partnership or -- or something?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: On December the
- 25 3rd?

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: yes. And -- and,
- 2 again, we'll hear from Bentz and we'll hear from Mr.
- 3 Houghton about what they say actually happened, so I'm
- 4 not asking you to -- to --
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- to use your
- 7 psychic powers.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 9 sorry, Your Honour. If -- if My Friend could just
- 10 assist me for a moment. I wonder if I might have the
- 11 -- the original part of that question again, something
- 12 to do with December 3rd?
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. I'll -- I'll
- 14 do my best.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 16
- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: The -- the -- it
- 19 appears that at least the December 3rd meeting
- 20 concerned a possible sale of Collus or business
- 21 between Collus and PowerStream, all ri -- all right?
- 22 And I'm going to suggest to you that it
- 23 was important for the Strategic Task Team to know that
- 24 there had been these additional discussions between
- 25 Mr. Houghton and PowerStream over and above what is

- 1 disclosed in the Foundation Document that we looked at
- 2 earlier?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. So were you
- 4 repeating that for --
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: No. I'm asking --
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, okay.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- you a question.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. I didn't
- 9 know about it. I don't know what his -- his meetings
- 10 entailed; that's for Mr. Houghton to explain. I
- 11 wasn't aware of the meetings. Whether -- whether it
- 12 was about anything that had any influence on -- on
- 13 what we were doing on the team, I have no idea.
- 14 I think it's most appropriate to ask
- 15 Mr. Houghton.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yeah, I'm not
- 17 asking about what happened at those meetings --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that weren't
- 20 there. I'm suggesting to you that it was important
- 21 for you, as a member of the Strategic Task Team, to
- 22 know about all of the meetings that Mr. Houghton had
- 23 had with PowerStream discussing a possible sale of
- 24 Collus.
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If it was with

- 1 discussions of the possible sale of -- of Collus,
- 2 you're right. But I can't confirm that all these
- 3 meetings were about the possible sale of Collus.
- 4 That's what I'm getting.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Fair enough.
- 6 But if -- if Justice Marrocco finds that that's what
- 7 was discussed at those meetings --
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Then I agree.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- then you agree
- 10 that Mr. Houghton should have disclosed that to the
- 11 Strategic Task Team?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And I'm not trying
- 15 to be difficult, I'm sorry.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: That's fine. Now,
- 17 if we go back to -- can we go to paragraph 217 of the
- 18 Foundation Document? Now, we had looked before --
- 19 yeah, ta -- sure.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. We -- we had

- 1 looked before at the ini -- the initial meeting of the
- 2 Strategic Task Team which said that the meeting with
- 3 PowerStream had been on July 7th. You remember that?
- 4 And now this talks about the actual
- 5 meeting. And one (1) of the topics that apparently
- 6 was discussed was this solar strategic alliance. Do
- 7 you see that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I see that, yes.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 10 that is the solar vents that we've --
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- heard about.
- 13 And those were provided by a company called ISSI?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You -- you
- 16 understand that now from having read --
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- the Foundation
- 19 Document? I appreciate you didn't know about any of
- 20 this at the time. And there is -- there is some
- 21 suggestion in the materials that Mr. Bonwick had an
- 22 interest in ISSI. And were you aware of that?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The first time I
- 24 even heard of it was in this document, so, no.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. All right.

- 1 Oh, so did -- did they -- when you were told that Mr.
- 2 Houghton had met with PowerStream on July 7th when you
- 3 were at the Strategic Task Team meeting did he tell
- 4 you that one (1) of the topics that had been discussed
- 5 at that meeting was this solar vent project?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't remember
- 7 on the 29th meeting whether that was discussed or not.
- 8 I know Mr. Bonwick was discussed, but I don't know if
- 9 -- if the actual specifics of the solar vents were
- 10 not.
- 11 The first I ever -- I believe that I
- 12 can ever remember about the solar vents was the
- 13 groundbreaking ceremony of it up at Creekside. And I
- 14 can't remember the date of when it was; that's the
- 15 first. And the only reason I knew he was involved,
- $16\,$  because he was -- he was obviously organizing it.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And he is Mr.
- 18 Bonwick?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And -- and
- 21 so I take it then, similarly, there -- there's also a
- 22 suggestion that Mr. Houghton had an interest in ISSI.
- 23 Now, I -- we've heard from his counsel. He's -- he --
- 24 he takes the position that he did not.
- But if it is found that in fact Mr.

- 1 Houghton had an interest in the ISSI, I take it he
- 2 didn't disclose that to the Strategic Task Team?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. No, I -- I
- 4 didn't even hear of this company ever up until I read
- 5 it in the document.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Fair enough.
- 7 Now, Your Honour, I'm happy to keep pressing on. I've
- 8 got -- maybe got a half an hour left, or -- but I -- I
- 9 don't know what your plans are in terms of taking...
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I was
- 11 going to take a break at some point just to give -- so
- 12 why don't we take ten (10) minutes now? And then --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- you
- 15 can finish.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 18 you.
- 19
- 20 --- Upon recessing at 10:02 a.m.
- 21 --- Upon resuming at 10:11 a.m.
- 22
- 23 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Mr. Lloyd, before
- 25 the break, we were talking about whether Mr. Houghton

- 1 should have disclosed his various meetings with
- 2 PowerStream. Now PowerStream made a presentation to
- 3 the Strategic Task Team on September the 19th, 2011,
- 4 correct?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you were at the
- 7 presentation that PowerStream made?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I would have been,
- 9 yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and who was
- 13 there from PowerStream?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Brian Bentz was,
- 15 for sure. The other names wouldn't -- it'd be on the
- 16 agenda, but I -- I...
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And did Mr. Bentz
- 18 or anyone from PowerStream disclosed during that
- 19 meeting that they had had these meetings with Mr.
- 20 Houghton?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now to go back, the
- 23 -- the there were two (2) or other presentations that
- 24 were made on September the 12th, that was Veridian and
- 25 Hydro One?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: We can turn it up.
- 3 It's Foundation Document 268.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. That helps.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. So
- 10 that's the -- and that -- that were -- that was the
- 11 initial presentations?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree, yeah.
- 13 Thank you.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And --
- 15 and you were present at those?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And then the
- 18 -- Horizon and PowerStream came on a later date on the
- 19 19th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat that again?
- 21 I'm sorry.
- 22 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. Horizon and
- 23 PowerStream then did their presentations on September
- 24 the 19th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you've
- 2 been asked a number of questions about these meetings,
- 3 and I hope to not tread it all over again. But you
- 4 agreed, I think, that you considered these meetings to
- 5 be confidential?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you
- 8 testified on Tuesday that you felt you could not
- 9 report what happened in these meetings to third
- 10 parties?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes? And that the
- 13 -- one (1) of the reasons for that was that the
- 14 confidentiality was important to the bidders?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You understood that
- 17 from the perspective of the bidders, what they were
- 18 saying to the Town was at potentially very
- 19 commercially sensitive?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yeah. And -- and
- 22 certainly, it was confidential?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think a lot of
- 24 the information was on their website, to be honest
- 25 with you. I remember sitting through this, so I don't

- 1 know that a lot of the information was confidential.
- 2 If you look at some of the -- the information that was
- 3 given to us, a lot of it -- and again, we were even
- 4 referred to the -- their websites.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. But they --
- 6 the -- the bidders didn't want other bidders to know
- 7 what they were saying to the Town.
- 8 Do you agree with that?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Certain aspects,
- 10 you're correct. The stuff that was already on the
- 11 website wasn't an issue.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes, PowerStream
- 13 was probably not concerned about the fact that they
- 14 may have told you that they were in Barrie. That
- 15 would be public knowledge. But what their plans were,
- 16 what they were proposing as a dealing with Collus,
- 17 that would be something that would be very
- 18 confidential?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it would be the
- 21 same for all of the bidders?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe so, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And it was
- 24 important to the Town to keep all of this
- 25 confidential?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: For the reasons
- 3 that we talked about this morning in terms of the
- 4 fairness and -- and all the rest of it --
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- right? Yes, you
- 7 agree with that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Can we look
- 10 at TOC59013.
- 11
- 12 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 13
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now you had been
- 15 asked some questions about this document. This is Mr.
- 16 Bonwick's memo, which seems to discuss the Veridian
- 17 and the Hydro One presentations.
- 18 Can you scroll down just a little bit,
- 19 so -- and just stop there.
- You're familiar with this, you
- 21 remember?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now if

```
1 we just -- we'll just deal with the Hydro One,
```

- 2 thankfully, because it's the shortest. So just read
- 3 through that, would you?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now you --
- 10 you'll agree that that is accurate?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. I have to see
- 12 the -- there's -- there'll be probably minutes from
- 13 the thing. It looks pretty accurate, but I'd want to
- 14 make sure that --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- that makes
- 17 sense.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I -- I -- we -- we
- 19 don't need to go through every jot and tittle and make
- 20 sure that every word is correct, but the -- in -- in
- 21 general --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- in general, Mr.
- 24 Bonwick has captured the Hydro One presentation to the
- 25 Strategic Task Team?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And in the
- 3 last bullet, you'll see that he -- he has written that
- 4 while the presenter -- and that's presumably Mr.
- 5 Mueller, from Hydro One -- demonstrated integrity and
- 6 knowledge of the industry, et cetera, the assessment
- 7 committee was not enamoured with the concept or
- 8 direction Hydro One presented.
- 9 You see that?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I see that.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And the
- 12 assessment committee is the Strategic Task Team, yes?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And so
- 15 that's something that could only be known within the
- 16 Strategic Task Team, how they were thinking about it?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: That's not going to
- 19 be on Hydro One's website or -- or otherwise?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Absolutely right.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 22 that's -- that's accurate. That's an accurate summary
- 23 of how the STT felt after Mr. Mueller's presentation?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There's
- 25 information here that -- that was, no doubt, at -- at

- 1 our meeting. How the whole committee felt, I'm not so
- 2 certain that -- that the last bullet is correct.
- 3 Trying to lump the whole committee in with that
- 4 statement isn't fair, because each of the individuals
- 5 that are on the committee had different views, and you
- 6 can see that with the scoring, and so on.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. But it
- 8 -- it would be fair to say that there was -- there
- 9 were at least some members of the committee --
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I --
- 11 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- for whom it is
- 12 true that they were not enamoured with the concept or
- 13 direction Hydro One presented?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct,
- 15 and I was one (1) of them.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now I think
- 17 you testified a number of times that you didn't
- 18 provide this information to Mr. Bonwick, correct?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Absolutely, I did
- 20 not.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. But you'll
- 22 agree that somebody must have provided to him?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Either that
- 24 there's -- somebody's got some special powers that I
- 25 don't know about.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So Mr. --
- 2 you -- to your knowledge, Mr. Bonwick does not have
- 3 psychic powers?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Maybe
- 6 he's going to testify differently. I don't know.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Please
- 8 don't dwell too long on that topic.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you're not
- 12 suggesting that the room was wired or anything like
- 13 that?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea how
- 15 this information was put out.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right, but
- 17 presumably, it had to come from somebody on the STT?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I concur.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It came from that
- 21 room.
- 22 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And the
- 23 only people who were in that room were the members of
- 24 the STT?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And some staff,

```
but yes, you're right.
 2
 3
                  MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, you
   were asked about this yesterday and -- and maybe we
   could turn up the transcript. So it's the transcript
   from yesterday, page 56, around line 9. Hopefully
 7
   I've got this right.
 8
 9
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
10
11
                  MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sorry, keep going
12
   down. Right, stop there.
13
                   So this was the -- you were being asked
14
   about the presentations and about Mr. Bonwick's
15
   reports, and -- and you know, we don't need to go
   through it, but he also made reports about how the
17
   strategic task team received the presentations of the
18
  other bidders, right?
19
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                       Right.
20
                  MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and again
   it's the same sort of thing. He's captured more or
21
22
   less what -- what's was in the presentation and how it
23 was received by --
24
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct,
25 yeah.
```

1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- the strategic

- 2 task team. Okay.
- 3 Again, you just have to let me finish
- 4 asking --
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sorry.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- the question or
- 7 else we're both going to be in trouble. Okay?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, in response to
- 10 this, then you wrote -- or you testified yesterday
- 11 that -- you'll see -- sorry, about line 12:
- "I'm not concerned about it at all."
- 13 And again that's these -- it is
- 14 information Mr. Bonwick had somehow.
- "Because I don't think anything I've
- seen so far is alarming to me."
- 17 You see that?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: (NO AUDIBLE
- 19 RESPONSE)
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and I have -
- 21 I was a little confused by that, because if somebody
- 22 on the strategic task team is leaking information to a
- 23 party employed by one (1) of the bidders, or frankly
- 24 to any member of the public, isn't that something that
- 25 would be very concerning?

1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly. And if I

- 2 can comment on -- on what I believe that I was saying
- 3 --
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- is, when His
- 6 Honour asked me the question, I had agreed with him,
- 7 and then I didn't even look at the emails. They were
- 8 so quick when they went through.
- 9 And I said without actually reading
- 10 them and -- and comprehending what it was doing, I did
- 11 want to -- to make a statement that wasn't true, and I
- 12 said I had no concern until I actually dissect them
- 13 and look at them to make sure that it was confidential
- 14 information. They went through very quickly
- 15 yesterday.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So now that
- 17 -- now that we've gone through that process a little
- 18 bit more slowly today, you'll agree that it is
- 19 actually very concerning that somebody was apparently
- 20 leaking confidential information to Mr. Bonwick?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, and I've
- 22 already answered each step that you brought through me
- 23 and I appreciate that you brought each of the steps to
- 24 me so I could see it.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'm here to please,

- 1 sir.
- 2 It was both concerning and it is in
- 3 fact alarming that somebody on the STT was apparently
- 4 leaking this information. You agree with that?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay, yes.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it certainly --
- 7 you'll agree that it should not have happened?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Anything that was
- 9 confidential in those meetings should not have been
- 10 released --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- to anyone.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Including in
- 14 particular how the members of the STT were receiving
- 15 the presentations.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And the way that
- 17 I've read the emails today, that -- that I don't know
- 18 how anybody could analyze how the committee members
- 19 were.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now I want to just
- 21 -- we'll stay on this topic, but -- but there's a
- 22 couple of other questions.
- So you've been involved in municipal
- 24 government for many, many years.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.

1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And when you

- 2 conduct business on behalf of the Town, you do so in
- 3 an ethical manner?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I try to.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You certainly try
- 6 to.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And it --
- 9 you'll agree that it is important to avoid any
- 10 improprieties?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I try to, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it's important
- 13 to avoid the appearance of any improprieties?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm not so
- 15 concerned with appearance. It's more fact.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, you weren't
- 17 here for Mr. Chadwick's evidence yesterday afternoon,
- 18 and I assume you weren't able to watch it --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- given what you
- 21 were -- what you were doing, but one (1) of the things
- 22 that came up yesterday was this idea of optics and
- 23 that optics matter. And -- and when you're dealing
- 24 with municipal government, you'll agree with that?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't get re-

- 1 elected because I don't get involved with the optics
- 2 of it. I do the business day to day. And many times
- 3 I'd -- I'd run for office, I wouldn't get it in, the
- 4 next time I would. I just -- I try to take all the
- 5 optics out of it and deal with the business.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. But
- 7 certainly it's important to avoid any actual
- 8 impropriety, setting aside the --
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right, fair
- 11 enough.
- 12 And that is of course important for you
- 13 and for Collingwood, and it would be important for any
- 14 municipality.
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Of course.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And similarly it'd
- 19 be important for a corporation owned by municipality.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Of course.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: That you would
- 22 expect Collus, for instance, to conduct itself in a
- 23 upright manner.
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And I generally
- 25 feel they did.

1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Fair enough. Now,

- 2 can I ask -- can we just scroll up in the transcript
- 3 to the page before, page 55? Sorry. So -- and scroll
- 4 down just a little bit, starting at line 19.
- 5 So Mr. Mather asked you whether this
- 6 information that Mr. Bonwick had obtained and provided
- 7 to PowerStream was the sort of thing that you expected
- 8 him to be gathering, and your answer, you'll see at
- 9 line 21, yesterday was that:
- "If I was on PowerStream's Board, I
- 11 would hope he would be gathering
- 12 that kind of information."
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And that's
- 15 the sort of inside intelligence that we've been
- 16 looking at.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And -- and
- 19 the reason that you said that, I assume, is because
- 20 that would be very helpful for PowerStream in
- 21 formulating its own approach to Collus.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. That's why
- 24 they were paying him.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: yeah.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right? Now, you --
- 2 you'll agree though that it would be obvious from
- 3 looking at the memo that -- that we just turned up,
- 4 and -- and we can do it again if you need. It would
- 5 be obvious to PowerStream in looking at that that Mr.
- 6 Bonwick had some inside source of information.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: It had to be
- 9 obvious to anybody reading that that there was
- 10 somebody who was providing this confidential
- 11 information to Mr. Bonwick.
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And I've already
- 13 said I agree.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And it would
- 15 be obvious to PowerStream or anybody reading it that
- 16 that information should not have been disclosed to Mr.
- 17 Bonwick.
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Anything that was
- 19 confidential should not have been disclosed.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And it
- 21 would be obvious to anybody reading the memo that
- 22 there was information that should never have been
- 23 disclosed to Mr. Bonwick.
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It appears that
- 25 way.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes. And -- and
- 2 similarly it would be obvious to PowerStream in
- 3 receiving that that this was information that should
- 4 not have been disclosed to them.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Only by Mr.
- 6 Bonwick, wherever he got the information from.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. But -- but
- 8 you -- you've been on -- on -- you've been on the
- 9 other side of these deals, dealing with -- you know,
- 10 doing town business. If you received something like
- 11 that, dealing with how a potential opposing party or -
- 12 or a party that you were going to be negotiating
- 13 with had, you know, inside information, you would know
- 14 that it wasn't something that should have gone to you.
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. And if I can
- 16 just elaborate on that a little bit. As you may or
- 17 may not be aware, I'm also in the construction
- 18 business. I have a construction company that I do a
- 19 lot of tendering. Just tendered a -- a job that was
- 20 \$5.2 million.
- 21 And the first thing I do when -- when
- 22 the tender comes out if it's of interest to me, I go
- 23 and sit with the engineer and try to get out of him as
- 24 much as I can, and usually it's the -- the engineer's
- 25 estimate on the contract, and all of his breakdowns as

- 1 much as he can give me. Then I go and meet with the
- 2 road superintendent and anyone else that I can get
- 3 information from before I tender the job.
- 4 I gather all that information up and do
- 5 my bid, thinking that I have an advantage, and in the
- 6 end, it's when they open the envelope. You never know
- 7 what -- if you're going to be successful or not, but I
- 8 always have done my due diligence.
- 9 And I guess the point I'm trying to get
- 10 at is, I see all the stuff that -- that you're showing
- 11 me today, not really unlike what I do in my own
- 12 business when I -- I'm tendering jobs. I get as much
- 13 information as I possibly can but I'm not always
- 14 successful in the tender. This one (1) \$5.2 million
- 15 job, I was second on, but I had more information than
- 16 the others. And the other people never asked -- the
- 17 other contractors never asked the engineer, never met
- 18 with anyone. They just did the job.
- 19 So was it inappropriate that I went and
- 20 met with these people? No. There's nothing says I
- 21 can't and they gave me as much information as they
- 22 could. I don't take that information they gave me for
- 23 this contract that it was confidential.
- 24 So again, I guess I'm getting at that -
- 25 that -- and I wasn't successful with the tender.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. You didn't
- 2 hire though the sibling of the party who was putting
- 3 out the tender to -- to help you collect that
- 4 information?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you didn't
- 7 obtain information internal to that other party as
- 8 part of your bid? Their -- their confidential
- 9 information, you didn't do that?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Any confidential
- 11 information I didn't get, but the gave me a lot more.
- 12 I feel I got a lot more than the other bidders because
- 13 I asked.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure, you did the
- 15 work, fair enough. But you didn't -- you didn't go
- 16 out of your way to try to get confidential information
- 17 that -- that they wouldn't have wanted to disclose to
- 18 you?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Well, if they
- 20 would have given it to me, I would have taken it.
- But no, you're right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And
- 23 certainly when you're conducting business on the -- on
- 24 behalf of the Town, you would never do that.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And I
- 2 take it that PowerStream never alerted the strategic
- 3 task team to the fact that somebody was leaking
- 4 information to Mr. Bonwick.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 7 similarly, PowerStream never alerted the Town Council
- 8 to the fact that somebody was leaking information to
- 9 Mr. Bonwick?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think any
- 11 of us were aware other than it was a -- a great
- 12 process, everything was going as -- as it should.
- 13 I know there was a letter from Dean
- 14 Muncaster in December, speaking how great the process
- 15 was.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: PowerStream never
- 17 alerted the Council to the fact that somebody was
- 18 leaking information to Mr. Bonwick.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I want to talk
- 21 about the ranking meeting.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And I wonder if we
- 24 can turn up document CPS 6920, and page 5.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: While

- 1 -- while they're doing that, after Hydro One
- 2 presented, was there a discussion amongst the team
- 3 about the presentation? Or after the two (2) of them
- 4 had presented on that day, was there discussion
- 5 amongst the team about the presentations they just
- 6 received?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Your Honour, if my
- 8 memory serves me right, we definitely did discuss each
- 9 of the proponents. I can't remember if it was in-
- 10 between, or at the end. But there was discussion,
- 11 yes.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 13 you.
- 14
- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So this is one (1)
- 17 of the -- this is a document showing the rankings for
- 18 cultural and synergistic fit. Do you see that? And I
- 19 think we looked at these yesterday, and this is the
- 20 one (1) that shows how the various members ranked, the
- 21 different proposals. And so you're showing as having
- 22 ranked PowerStream a ten (10) and Hydro One a five (5)
- 23 and so on.
- 24 Do you see that?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And there
- 2 are no minutes from this meeting, is my understanding.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was an in
- 4 camera session. I don't think they take minutes,
- 5 that's correct.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Whether --
- 7 what -- why there's no minutes is a separate question,
- 8 but there are in fact no minutes.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right and
- 10 generally speaking, municipally, there's never any
- 11 minutes or very limited minutes for any in camera
- 12 meeting.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, sure.
- 14 Can you look -- can we look at
- 15 Foundation document paragraph 391? And right at the -
- 16 towards the bottom of the page.
- 17 So actually you know what? We'd better
- 18 scroll up just to the start of the paragraph so we can
- 19 identify for the witness -- yes.
- 20 So these are Mr. Herhalt's -- this is a
- 21 summary of Mr. Herhalt's notes, just to orient you to
- 22 what we're looking at.
- 23 And then it -- yes, if we can go back
- 24 to -- it's actually to the bottom of page 157, I
- 25 think.

```
1 (BRIEF PAUSE)
```

- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sorry, give me one
- 4 (1) second. Sorry, so it's -- it's the same
- 5 paragraph, but it's page 155 where it says "cultural
- 6 and synergistic fit", right. Okay.
- 7 Now, what -- what this is, we looked at
- 8 it, this is Mr. Herhalt's notes and they're notes with
- 9 respect to the various presentations, okay. And the
- 10 first one, so you'll see the -- the left-most column
- 11 is the item, and then the first column then is his
- 12 notes regarding PowerStream. Just -- just to orient
- 13 you to what it is that you're looking at.
- 14 And you'll see that under this cultural
- 15 and synergistic fit item he has referred with respect
- 16 to PowerStream entrepreneurial and then previous
- 17 collaboration. Do you see that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And the --
- 20 the previous collaboration that is being talked about
- 21 is this solar vent project.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. You do --
- 24 you recall that when you had the ranking meeting and
- 25 you were discussing the non-financial aspects, that

- 1 the solar vents were raised as an issue in support of
- 2 the PowerStream bid.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You know what? I
- 4 don't remember.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So Ms.
- 6 Wingrove -- well, actually, why don't we look at pair
- 7 -- paragraph 392 -- okay, so paragraph 392 sets out
- 8 Ms. Wingrove's notes from the same meeting, right?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And if you could
- 11 scroll down to the very bottom of page 157, please.
- 12 So she's got under "cultural fit" and
- 13 then again this is under her -- what she has for the
- 14 PowerStream column, this shared project on roof vent,
- 15 do you see that?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I see that.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and so does
- 18 this refresh your memory, that one (1) of the things
- 19 that was being discussed was the roof vents?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It's all a blur to
- 21 me. It's obvious from this that all this was
- 22 discussed, but the details -- sorry.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, fair enough.
- 24 And -- and -- and I take it that Mr.
- 25 Houghton didn't disclose any interest he may have had

- 1 in the ISSI Company, the roof vent company, at this
- 2 meeting either.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think Mr.
- 4 Houghton was involved in any of those companies. So
- 5 it wasn't disclosed.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. The -- the -
- 7 that's going to be an issue for Justice Marrocco to
- 8 decide, whether he was or wasn't involved.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You don't need to
- 11 worry about.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: But it wasn't
- 14 disclosed to you if he was?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Of course not.
- 16 Yes.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And that would have
- 18 been an important thing for the members of the team to
- 19 know if it was true.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Hypothetically, if
- 21 he was involved, you know, of course.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, fair enough.
- Can we go back to CPS6920, please. And
- 24 sorry, the -- I don't have the page number. It's the
- 25 page dealing with the rates. Right, thank you.

- 1 All right, so this is the various
- 2 rankings with respect to the competitive distribution
- 3 rates and cost structure of Collus?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And the issue here
- 6 was, I -- I take it, that you wanted to ensure that
- 7 rates would be maintained at a -- at a low level.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly. And with
- 9 the ranking here, I gave Horizon a ten (10) and I gave
- 10 PowerStream an eight (8).
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And you
- 12 gave Hydro One a two (2).
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Gave them a two
- 14 (2), that's right. And I also give Veridian, I
- 15 believe, a nine (9).
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, do you
- 17 know how electricity distribution rates are set?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It's been
- 21 explained to me, but for me to explain it to you, it
- 22 would be --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Don't worry. I'm
- 24 not going to -- we have other people who are going to
- 25 come and can explain that to us.

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: But -- but no.
- 2 Yeah.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I wanted to know --
- 4 and maybe you're able to remember or maybe you're
- 5 not -- but why did you rank Hydro One a two (2) and
- 6 PowerStream an eight (8)?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I know that
- 8 Ontario Hydro rates are higher. I live out in the
- 9 township, and I get hydro from Ontario Hydro. And I
- 10 just see what my hydro bill is compared to our own
- 11 municipality. And when you look at what the rates
- 12 are, Ontario Hydro, I believe, is one (1) of the --
- 13 the highest.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Now, you --
- 15 you understood -- I take it, and so you thought
- 16 that -- just dealing with Hydro One and PowerStream, I
- 17 take it then what you're saying is you thought that
- 18 the rates would be higher under Hydro One than under
- 19 PowerStream?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that the
- 21 rates from -- from Hydro One were higher. I believed
- 22 it. And also PowerStream weren't as -- as high up in
- 23 this as what Horizon and Veridian.
- 24 And if I remember right -- again, I'm
- 25 trying to search my memory from eight (8) years ago --

- 1 that there was presentations on what the rates were.
- 2 I think that was all part of it as well.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Can we pull up a
- 4 summary document 1-4-1? It's the table.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So this is a table
- 9 which I understand that Inquiry staff have put
- 10 together, which summarizes the different bids, to save
- 11 us the trouble of turning them all up individually.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And can we look at
- 14 page 4 of this, please?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And so this
- 19 is the section dealing with the competitive
- 20 distribution rates.
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. Can I look
- 22 at it?
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yeah, yeah.
- 24 Absolutely.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Clear as mud.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Making it very
- 7 easy. If you look under PowerStream, the very first
- 8 thing on the table says "no rate harmonization." Do
- 9 you see that?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think the same
- 11 as what Hydro One has, as well.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And what
- 13 that means is that -- no rate harmonization means that
- 14 they are not proposing to blend the existing Collus
- 15 rate to their rate.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: At this time.
- 17 That's correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And --
- 19 well, or at any time. It says Collus is being
- 20 maintained as a separate entity under all of these
- 21 bids, correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It's supposed to,
- 23 but down the road five (5), ten (10) years --
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, we're only
- 25 dealing with what the transaction that was on the

- 1 table. At this point --
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- Collus was going
- 4 to be maintained as a separate entity. It wasn't
- 5 being merged with any of the bidders.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And so both
- 8 Hydro One and PowerStream indicated that there would
- 9 be no rate harmonization, meaning that the rates --
- 10 the Collus rates would remain the same.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly. That's
- 14 what you're explaining.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And if you
- 16 look under the Hydro One section, it specifically says
- 17 maintain existing rates, subject to -- there's annual
- 18 adjustments in the rates which you understand to be
- 19 the case.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I see that.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. So
- 22 regardless of the fact that the Hydro One rates for
- 23 customers like you might be much higher than the
- 24 Collus rates, the Hydro One bid wasn't going to change
- 25 the rates for Collus at all.

```
1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If they were
```

- 2 successful, you're right at that point in time. But I
- 3 believe down the road that there would be
- 4 harmonization. They were going through this deal, and
- 5 it was supposed to be independent.
- I don't have a great positive feel of
- 7 Ontario Hydro. I've seen how long it takes him to
- 8 react to -- to outages and so on. So -- but --
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- I'll give you
- 11 this. Yes.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: There could only be
- 13 rate harmonization if Hydro One acquired the other
- 14 50 percent of Collus or if Collus was somehow rolled
- 15 into Hydro One's existing operations.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Correct?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: The way rates are
- 20 set is based on the assets of the particular utility.
- 21 So if Collus is run independently, it can never be
- 22 merged with Hydro One's rates.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right. Okay.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Yes?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have to agree

- 1 with what you're saying because I have no idea. Okay?
- 2 I -- probably because it's harmonized. Okay. Yes.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Well, I --
- 4 so it doesn't really matter what I think. What we're
- 5 trying to understand is what was in your mind when you
- 6 were sitting on the committee that was evaluating
- 7 these bids.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. If I
- 9 could --
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So what did you
- 11 understand at the time? Did you understand that the
- 12 Collus rates were going to remain the same under the
- 13 Hydro One bid?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: When I read all of
- 15 this -- and, again, you brought my attention to be
- 16 able to see this -- yeah, it's obvious they were going
- 17 to be remaining the same because it does say they're
- 18 going to be harmonized.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. So -- and
- 20 you read the bids at the time, I hope.
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, of course.
- 22 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You didn't have
- 23 this table, but you had the actual bids.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right? And the

- 1 Hydro One bid actually says that they were going to
- 2 maintain the existing rates.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes. And you read
- 5 that at the time.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It would be all
- 7 part of the presentation from KPMG.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And so what
- 9 I'm trying to understand is, given that it looks like
- 10 Hydro One and PowerStream are both saying the same
- 11 thing, why one (1) was a two (2) and the other was an
- 12 eight (8).
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know if it
- 14 was other things that was explained at the meeting by
- 15 KPMG or questions that were asked or -- did anybody
- 16 else give a two (2)? Let's go back to the chart.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: No, no. I only
- 18 want to know about you, sir.
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh. I have no
- 20 idea. Like, that's years ago. Whatever the rate
- 21 would be, I -- I didn't give great marks to -- to
- 22 PowerStream either. I -- the other two (2) were even
- 23 above them.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. But you
- 25 don't know -- you don't know why.

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't remember
- 2 now what it was.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'd like to talk
- 4 about that email that you sent to Ms. Almas, if we can
- 5 turn up Foundation Document paragraph 122?

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You've been asked a
- 10 number of questions about this, and it -- you've been
- 11 asked a number of questions about this already, and I
- 12 take it, you're familiar with it?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much so.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And as
- 15 I understand what you said the other day, this arose
- 16 because you were out either the night before or maybe
- 17 a couple of nights before this. So either the 16th of
- 18 January or perhaps a bit earlier than that.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you were
- 23 with your brother.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 25 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And which brother

- 1 is that?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Steve.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Steve, okay. And
- 4 Mr. Bonwick was there?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He was.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then there
- 7 were -- you described as a couple of other guys --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. I can't
- 9 remember who it was.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- and you don't
- 11 know who they were.
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. I can't
- 13 remember about that.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then you
- 15 described what -- a discussion which -- which you
- 16 described as being almost an argument about whether or
- 17 not your brother Steve, I quess, was in a conflict
- 18 because of your role at the Town.
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And who was
- 21 it who thought that your brother was in a conflict?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The other two (2)
- 23 people that were with us.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. So it
- 25 wasn't Mr. Bonwick presumably, given that he --

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. But he was
- 2 basically saying you should -- you should be getting
- 3 opinions on this stuff and --
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So one (1)
- 5 of these other guys raised this issue, and then that
- 6 is what prompted your email to Almas.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Over the years --
- 8 oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. Over the years, it wasn't
- 9 uncommon for people to suspect conflict with me.
- 10 As I explained earlier, I had a flower
- 11 shop. Every \$25 order of flowers that were sent, at
- 12 one (1) time I had to declare a conflict at every
- 13 meeting, at least once a month whenever the -- the
- 14 tables were done. And it appeared that I was the only
- 15 florist that was getting all the business.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, we heard all
- 17 of -- we've heard all of this. You don't need to
- 18 repeat.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I don't want to
- 21 interrupt you but --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- we heard all
- 24 that. I just wanted to make sure that I understood
- 25 what you were saying correctly that the reason that

- 1 you sent this email to Ms. Almas on the 17th was
- 2 because one (1) of these guys had raised the
- 3 possibility that your brother was in a conflict.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Where was
- 6 the meeting?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was at a bar
- 8 that we were sitting drinking.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Which bar?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I just know that
- 11 we were out that night drinking and I -- my brother
- 12 doesn't even drink. He was the DD. I can't even tell
- 13 you where it was now. I -- I'm sure that if I think
- 14 of it long enough...
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. But you
- 16 don't recall sitting here today?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember
- 18 where exactly we were.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And we've seen that
- 20 after you received Ms. Alma's responses you forwarded
- 21 it on to Mr. Bonwick for his edification?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: About a week
- 23 later.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And you did
- 25 not forward it to your brother?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He doesn't have --
- 2 he didn't have email at the time. He had a flip
- 3 phone.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And, in fact, I
- 6 showed him what it said on my -- my phone.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Fair
- 8 enough. But you didn't -- you obviously didn't
- 9 forward it to him then?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I positively did
- 11 not.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you didn't
- 13 forward it to these other guys?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And presume --
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That was for
- 19 Bonwick to look after.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Presumably, you
- 21 remembered who the other guys were back in January of
- 22 2011?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, of course, I
- 24 did. Again, eight (8) years ago -- I just want to, if
- 25 I can, Your Honour. Eight (8) years ago is a long

1 time ago. And just even ask yourself, you know, what

- 2 do you remember from conversations from eight (8)
- 3 years ago.
- I'm trying my best to -- to assist. I
- 5 know this hearing is to gather information. And I'm
- 6 trying my -- my due diligence to give you as much
- 7 information as possible.
- 8 The trouble I have is I don't know
- 9 sometimes if it's speculation I've got or presuming
- 10 that's what was going on because sometimes you can't
- 11 absolutely determine what happened at a meeting
- 12 because there's so many of them.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. So I
- 14 just want to frame this discussion in terms of the
- 15 time line that was happening at the time, okay?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: So we know that --
- 18 and this is all in the Foundation Document, and we can
- 19 turn it up if you like. But we know that Mr. Bonwick
- 20 had approached PowerStream first on January the 10th
- 21 of 2011. You've seen that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- and that he met
- 24 with Mr. Bentz on the 12th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You've seen that,
- 2 also?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've seen that,
- 4 yeah.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you
- 6  $\,$  didn't know about either of things at the time, I --  $\,$
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- I take it?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And then you're
- 10 telling us that in the next few days after that, you
- 11 had this meeting at a bar where we don't know exactly
- 12 where it was or who was in attendance, right?
- 13 And then you emailed Ms. Almas about it
- 14 on January the 17th. That's the email we've just been
- 15 looking at. You forwarded her response to Mr. Bonwick
- 16 on the 27th. And then we've seen that Mr. Bonwick
- 17 took your email and forwarded it on to PowerStream to
- 18 confirm that he wasn't in a conflict because of his
- 19 relationship with the mayor on January 29th, a couple
- 20 of days later. You've seen all of that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've seen every
- 22 bit of it, yes.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And the
- 24 timing is awfully coincidental, you'll agree?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, it's all over

- 1 the course of a month, is it not?
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'm going to
- 3 suggest to you, sir, that what actually happened is
- 4 that Mr. Bonwick asked you to email the clerk to
- 5 obtain this opinion?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's absolutely
- 7 absurd. No, it didn't happen that way. If Mr.
- 8 Bonwick had wanted an opinion from the clerk about his
- 9 sister, he would have either asked his sister -- or if
- 10 he had asked me, I would have openly sent an -- an
- 11 email to clerk Almas and said is the mayor in
- 12 conflict.
- I don't think there's a problem for Mr.
- 14 Bonwick or anybody else to get a legal opinion about
- 15 that. It -- the Municipal Act is very clear. There's
- 16 lots of lawyers who can do it. This has absolutely
- 17 nothing to do with anything that you're -- you're
- 18 trying to speculate or any conspiracy or anything
- 19 else.
- 20 I did this -- ask my brother if you
- 21 want to, that's fine, too. I did this because it came
- 22 up as an issue. And, quite frankly, I was pretty
- 23 cheesed off about it. Bonwick was -- was sharing with
- 24 the other guys, kind of laughing and joking about the
- 25 thing. And it was, quite frankly, embarrassing to me.

- 1 And, in the end, I -- I got an opinion
- 2 from the clerk just to confirm, and it was only an
- 3 opinion, and I sent it on.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, what do you
- 5 mean Mr. Bonwick was sharing and laughing with the
- 6 others guy's opinion? Are you -- are you suggesting
- 7 that he was agreeing with these other guys --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, no.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that you -- just
- 10 let me ask the question.
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: All right.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Are you suggesting
- 13 that he was agreeing with these other guys that you
- 14 had some sort of a conflict because of you -- or your
- 15 brother had some sort of a conflict?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. He was egging
- 17 them on.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I see. Well, I'm
- 19 going to suggest that the reason he wanted -- or the
- 20 reason he asked you to contact the clerk was because
- 21 he wanted to keep hidden the fact that he was working
- 22 for PowerStream. Isn't that the case?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think so
- 24 at all. I think that is hideous, to be honest with
- 25 you.

109
MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, thank you

- 2 very much. Those are my --
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- questions.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Lloyd,
- 10 through the course of your examination both today and
- 11 on other occasions, information has been put to you
- 12 with respect to suggested leaks or information that
- 13 Mr. Bonwick allegedly had that maybe suggests, as the
- 14 mayor said, he maybe had a little too much
- 15 information?
- You've -- you've heard those
- 17 suggestions?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've heard those
- 19 suggestions, yes.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. And,
- 21 in fact, I think Mr. Mather put four (4) different
- 22 situations to you with respect to information that
- 23 Bonwick allegedly had. And our friend today put again
- 24 one (1) of those four (4) back to you with respect to
- 25 the meetings that the STT had with the four (4)

- 1 bidders?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 4 Are you aware of any information that suggests that
- 5 the information that Bonwick had changed the bidder
- 6 that was eventually selected in this process?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I don't
- 8 believe it did.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you don't
- 10 have information to that effect and -- and you have a
- 11 personal belief with respect to whether it did or it
- 12 didn't affect the eventual bidder?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I personally
- 14 believe it did not affect it.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You -- you
- 16 also described in your testimony at earlier times --
- 17 you described that information situation as noise?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I did.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 Background noise, is that a -- is that a fair phrase?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think that would
- 22 be appropriate, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 24 So you don't believe that this background noise
- 25 changed the bidder that was eventually chosen?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I personally
- 2 believe that in spite of all this background noise,
- 3 the conclusion would have been what we see -- seen at
- 4 the time, that PowerStream would have been successful
- 5 in their bid.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 Do you have any information to suggest that this
- 8 background noise changed the price that was obtained
- 9 by the Town for their shares in Collus?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't, no, I
- 11 don't believe.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and
- 13 with respect to same, what is your personal view as to
- 14 whether this background noise changed the price that
- 15 was obtained by the Town for its shares in Collus?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think that
- 17 the background noise made a difference with the -- the
- 18 pricing. It -- it, if anything, probably increased it
- 19 from PowerStream because of -- when I read these
- 20 emails and see what Bonwick was sending to them, it
- 21 might have given them an idea to increase their bid.
- 22 I have no idea.
- However, I don't believe for a minute
- 24 that -- that the outcome of -- of all of this would
- 25 have been any different than what we have, which was

- 1 PowerStream being successful.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 We have -- there was some discussion about roof vents
- 4 this morning?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 7 suggested that would -- would you -- and we'll get to
- 8 roof vents a little more at some time.
- 9 Do you -- do you know whether other
- 10 bidders were -- and we -- we looked also at the -- at
- 11 the materials with respect to joint process that
- 12 PowerStream had been involved in, a project that
- 13 PowerStream and been involved in seemed to be
- 14 suggested in some of the scoring sheets.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Well, I read
- 16 through the documents, I've seen where other LDCs were
- 17 contacted about the roof vents, yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. So
- 19 you believe that other LDCs, i.e., other bidders, were
- 20 contacted about possible involvement in the roof vent
- 21 project?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 24 And I take it some of the bidders took up the
- 25 opportunity to be involved in that project?

1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: When I read the

- 2 document, yes, I see that.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 4 And some others didn't.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: For
- 7 instance, I believe Veridian took up that option.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe Veridian
- 9 was one (1) of them, yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and
- 11 Horizon didn't.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 And clearly PowerStream took up that option.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, they did.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 And in fact, PowerStream in the quise of Mr. Bentz
- 18 were evident at the August 2011 solar vent kick-off
- 19 that took place at Mr. Kidd's location.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 So clearly they were involved in that project?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There is no doubt
- 24 at all. Yes.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 So they took up the opportunity where others didn't?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right,
- 3 other than Veridian.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Other than
- 5 Veridian. Very good.
- 6 Moving to other matters for a moment, I
- 7 understand that Mr. Houghton was at some juncture
- 8 granted the Order of Collingwood.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He was, yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 And I understand -- I anticipate some evidence from
- 12 Mr. Houghton and others that he also received other
- 13 awards with respect to his -- his efforts on behalf of
- 14 Collingwood and the community here.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He has, yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I get
- 17 the impression from what I've learned that he also
- 18 received a number of awards that related to his
- 19 activities in the power distribution business.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And those awards
- 21 he did receive the most awards where -- obtained in a
- 22 very, very difficult market. There's a lot of
- 23 individuals that would be -- that could have those --
- 24 those prestigious awards given to them, but Ed
- 25 Houghton was among the -- the finest by getting them.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 2 And you would have known of the number of those awards
- 3 by the time that you and Mr. Houghton became
- 4 associates as a result of the 2010 election?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. I knew as
- 6 well, when I go back to 1985, following his career all
- 7 the way through and the -- the involvement he had in
- 8 the community, the awards he received, the accolades
- 9 he got, and also from the Hydro -- the distribution,
- 10 whatever you want to call it, all the accolades he was
- 11 receiving and -- and awards that he received through
- 12 that. He was pretty stellar in his occupation.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So I take it
- 14 by 2010 you -- you were the senior Councillor at that
- 15 time?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The Mayor is -- is
- 17 the chair, then I'm under the Mayor, and then as --
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Indeed, but
- 19 in terms of time at Council, were you the senior
- 20 Councillor at the time of the 2010 results of the
- 21 election?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right,
- 23 Deputy Mayor it was called.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 25 And I understand that -- is it fair to say from what I

- 1 have come to understand that Mr. Houghton would've
- 2 been the senior staff member at that time, and that
- 3 he'd been involved with the community and working for
- 4 Collus and for Public Utilities and Water for a number
- 5 of years, and first involved in 1977?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 8 So you were the senior Councillor, he was a senior
- 9 staff, you'd worked together in the past, extensively,
- 10 correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: All the time, and
- 12 you go back to the -- the old days I'm going to call
- 13 them, back to 1985, before we had all this technology
- 14 and telephones, we were in constant communication by
- 15 telephone and meetings and stuff as well.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 So that I take it as a result of knowing of his awards
- 18 and knowing of -- of his seniority in the
- 19 organization, his general reputation in the community
- 20 as assisting the Town of Collingwood, are you able to
- 21 describe that by the time 2010 came about?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was rather
- 23 stellar. He worked very hard for the community, did a
- 24 lot of volunteer work as well.
- 25 I -- I think that he was generally

- 1 acknowledged as very -- one (1) of the best in the --
- 2 the industry for the Hydro.
- 3 There's also an element in the
- 4 community, the dark side, where there's always people
- 5 that are jealous and people that -- that don't like
- 6 success, I guess, or feel jealous of success, there's
- 7 always that element.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: But generally
- 10 speaking, I think he did a tremendous job for the
- 11 community.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And was that
- 13 -- was that a reputation that was held by a number of
- 14 people, possibly excluding the dark side of those who
- 15 were involved in Council and the administration of
- 16 this Town by the Council?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, there were --
- 18 yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- Now, I was interested in -- you spent a
- 21 lot of time on the June 27th meeting that -- that you
- 22 attended and the -- and what occurred at that meeting,
- 23 and I don't intend to go over that in depth. We've
- 24 already done that extensively.
- But I was interested in one (1) aspect

- 1 of it. Clearly at the -- the June 27th meeting of
- 2 Council, there was a suggestion and I think it was
- 3 brought up by Mr. Houghton, that there should be an
- 4 STT formed, an STT team formed that would be a bit of
- 5 a sub-committee of Council to -- to deal with the
- 6 question of what was to be done with Collus.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 And that was a -- a -- to some extent a delegation in
- 10 the usual way that Council might delegate to a
- 11 committee, certain responsibilities.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We had many, many
- 13 committees and generally speaking, this was -- this
- 14 was more normal to do to delegate a committee.
- 15 Councillor Edwards was actually on the
- 16 Collus Board and he wasn't placed on this committee
- 17 because -- because he was already on the Board and
- 18 they wanted to make sure there was proper
- 19 representation from the Town as well.
- So that's when I was appointed.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 Was there any particular reason or is there anything
- 23 unusual about -- about this --
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Nothing at all --
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- committee

- 1 delegation --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, sorry.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- that led
- 4 the Town to form this -- this strategic task force
- 5 team at the time?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was nothing
- 7 unusual, this was normal. You can look at many other
- 8 projects we -- we did in the -- in the community and
- 9 there was always a -- a team put together for it, so
- 10 this is the norm for the Municipality.
- 11 And I think probably they still do it
- 12 today, but I don't know.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 14 And is it your memory, as you remember
- 15 the June 27th meeting and, again, this is a -- some
- 16 time ago.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Some of it I do,
- 18 yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 Would you remember that you were -- it was suggested
- 21 at that time, in fact it was concluded at that time
- 22 that you, yourself, would be another Town
- 23 representative on the STT team?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Positively.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 And in fact, without going to the slides, there was
- 2 some talk of -- of possible next steps at that
- 3 meeting, next steps that had to be accomplished?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was, yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And one (1)
- 6 of the potential next steps was the formation of the
- 7 STT team.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was
- 9 definitely a presentation on it.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 And is there any doubt that at that particular meeting
- 12 the gathered Council members, in spite of the fact
- 13 that it was an in camera meeting, proceeded to some of
- 14 those next steps and -- and confirmed who the STT team
- 15 would be and that you were one (1) of them?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think they were
- 17 totally in -- in support of it. And at no time did I
- 18 ever hear subsequent from the other meetings that
- 19 there was any issue at all.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You
- 21 indicated that -- to move on to another topic, you
- 22 indicated that you learned about the solar vent
- 23 project for the first time when you attended the kid
- 24 meeting at Mr. Kidd's property in August 2011?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right. It

- 1 was a Creekside is -- the development was at.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There's a
- 3 little note. If could turn it up. And I hope I have
- 4 the right number again. It's a document identified as
- 5 CPS7018 0001.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And this
- 10 appears to be a meeting of the Board of Directors of
- 11 Collus Power, correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, that's right.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And if we
- 14 could move down just a little bit with respect to
- 15 that. I note that -- just before going further, that
- 16 you were one (1) of the guests in attendance at that
- 17 meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 And this is before the event in August at Mr. Kidd's
- 21 location?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 24 And can we move on to the business that was hand just
- 25 one (1) second? A little further. A little further.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I note
- 4 that, at that meeting, Mr. McAllister reviewed the
- 5 solar vent proposal that was presented to the Board at
- 6 the June 10th Board meeting?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 So does that assist you in -- in remembering now that
- 10 there would have been earlier occasions when you knew
- 11 of the solar vent project and, in fact, one (1) of
- 12 those occasions would have been as early as June 8th,
- 13 2011?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I apologize,
- 15 positively I'd have known it there because I was in --
- 16 in attendance to the meeting.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 And you would have been aware as a result of your
- 19 attendance at that meeting that the solar vent project
- 20 was a project that was approved by and directed by the
- 21 Board of Collus, correct?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's cor --
- 23 that's correct.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Clear --
- 25 clearly, it -- it wasn't simply a project of Mr.

- 1 Houghton, it was a project of the Board of Collus?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Totally.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 4 All right. Now, again, there's been some conversation
- 5 about the August 3rd --
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Can I comment on
- 7 this a little bit further, this one?
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Indeed.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. I was at
- 10 this meeting, I believe, as a guest because when we
- 11 got our financial statements there had to
- 12 representation from the Town, and I was a rep for that
- 13 meeting. I believe this was one (1) of the meetings I
- 14 was at.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 16 Very well. That's how you came to be there?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's how I came
- 18 to be there, yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 Now, there was an August 3rd meeting that was of the
- 21 STT, a committee that you were at. And I believe that
- 22 to be document number CPS0006299.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And really,
- 2 we're getting into the process that -- that you were
- 3 an integral part of, Mr. Lloyd.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 6 event, I understand at that meeting, and, again, you
- 7 were in attendance -- and just scroll up ever so
- 8 slightly, if you would, please. Thank you. Mr
- 9 McFadden broached the subject of where the partnership
- 10 would come in.
- 11 It would come in Collus Power. Then
- 12 the interested party only becomes a shareholder in
- 13 Collus Power. And he seems to discuss a second
- 14 option, a second option which came to be the option
- 15 chosen, that the -- that there would be a share
- 16 purchase.
- 17 The simplest would be that the shares
- 18 are acquired directly from the Town or Holdco,
- 19 correct?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 22 suggesting to you that -- that as early as August of
- 23 2011 it was a matter of discussion with the STT team
- 24 and, in this case, fostered by Mr. McFadden, that
- 25 there were a couple of different ways of approaching

1 the sale of Collus Power or the sale of the shares of

- 2 holding?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, you're
- 4 correct.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 Good. And just to go down a little further if we
- 7 could, please. I understand that at that meeting
- 8 there was a review of the meetings that Mr. Houghton
- 9 and Mr. Muncaster had had, what I'm going to describe
- 10 as the informal meetings, not the formal meetings that
- 11 look -- that took place later in December --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- but the
- 14 informal meetings of July with the, at that time, five
- 15 (5) bidders?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: More of a fact-
- 17 finding meeting, I believe it was, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you were
- 19 -- you were told about -- about the fact that those
- 20 meetings took place?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 23 And -- and the STT team was made aware of it?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We were.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And the

- 1 results of those meetings were report -- reported to
- 2 you, I see, a little later. Mr. Houghton stated that
- 3 the utilities at the introductory meeting expressed a
- 4 huge amount of interest?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So the ST
- 7 team was brought up to speed with respect to the --
- 8 the nature and -- and results of those meetings?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 11 Going down a little further. Okay. There was also a
- 12 discussion at that meeting about the right time to
- 13 inform staff?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And so that
- 16 issue was brought up as early as -- as August of -- of
- 17 2011?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very sensitive to
- 21 staff and issues like that.
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I can image
- 23 that it -- that -- that it might well be. And I --
- 24 and I take it that as we learned that the -- that
- 25 staff didn't learn of this potential change until

- 1 after the results of the bidding process were in?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that to
- 3 be accurate, yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 And is it -- is it fair to suggest that the -- the
- 6 purpose in that was not to -- you say it's sensitive.
- 7 I -- I take it one doesn't want to alarm staff until -
- 8 until the formation of the -- the future of Collus
- 9 became a little clearer?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that
- 12 wasn't clear on August 3 of 2011?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was not clear
- 14 at that date, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 16 So the informing of staff was put off until a later
- 17 time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 20 And, in any event, you were there. And that was the
- 21 first meeting of the STT team. And it would appear
- 22 that there was at least four (4) other meetings with
- 23 the STT team that -- that took place and that you
- 24 would have attended?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.

```
1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And, in
```

- 2 general, did you feel that the -- the STT team had an
- 3 opportunity to discuss the process that was evolving
- 4 for the potential share sale or whatever it would be,
- 5 strategic partnership or whatever that Collus might
- 6 get involved in?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'll tell you the
- 8 -- yes. And the individuals, Dean Muncaster and David
- 9 McFadden and Joan Pajunen. Those two (2) individuals
- 10 especially are just unbelievable. They were
- 11 phenomenal --
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 13 --
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- with their
- 15 knowledge.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And they
- 17 were phenomenal with respect to the assistance
- 18 provided in this particular project.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is that
- 21 fair?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Second to --
- 23 they're incredible, yeah.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that -- I
- 25 -- I take it from what you said and the warmth with

- 1 which you've said it, that you were comforted by the
- 2 fact that you had the advice and experience of Dean
- 3 Muncaster and David McFadden available to you and the
- 4 counsel they provided with respect to this, frankly,
- 5 somewhat sophisticated process?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Totally. I -- I
- 7 felt that, especially David McFadden, the knowledge he
- 8 had in the industry was second to none. As you're
- 9 probably aware, currently, he's chair of Toronto
- 10 Hydro. I believe he has some big role like that.
- 11 He's a lawyer. He knew the -- the electricity
- 12 business inside out.
- Business wise, Dean Muncaster, I can't
- 14 say enough about the man. He was just really, really
- 15 a genuine superstar.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So this was
- 17 a benefit that the ST team had --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and a
- 20 benefit that the entire process had going towards the
- 21 eventual sale of 50 percent of the shares of Collus?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly. And I
- 23 don't want to get ahead of you, but Dean Muncaster had
- 24 sent a letter at the very end on how fantastic the
- 25 process went.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 2 And moving just to the -- if we could, please, to the
- 3 second meeting of the STT team, which is August 29th.
- 4 And that's CP50002341.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And moving
- 9 beyond the agenda to the -- to the minutes themselves.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We're still
- 14 not at the minutes yet. We're still at the agenda.
- 15 Could you move a little further down?
- 16 THE COURT OPERATOR: This is the only
- 17 page of the document.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 Are the minutes themselves --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Why
- 21 don't we do this. Mr. Chenoweth, you -- you obviously
- 22 want to find the minutes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I do.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 25 would take -- take a break here for ten (10) minutes

131 1 anyway, so. 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you very much, Your Honour. 3 5 --- Upon recessing at 11:22 a.m. --- Upon resuming at 11:34 a.m. 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour, the -- the documents... 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: ...to which 14 I was referring the witness is CPS000875600001. And I 15 take that to be -- the -- the minutes of the Strategic Task Force Team for August 29th, 2011. 17 18 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And if we 20 could -- you were in attendance at that meeting, I 21 take it, Mr. Lloyd --22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- as you 24 were at all the STT meetings? 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And just to go

- 1 down a little further, let's see what -- what
- 2 transpired at that. Mr. Houghton put forward a
- 3 suggestion that KPMG put together the RP -- the RFP
- 4 for us, as well sit in on the interview meetings.
- 5 So that was a matter that -- that was -
- 6 appears to be raised by Houghton, but in any event,
- 7 it was a matter that the STT team opined on and
- 8 discussed?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 And I take if we go up just a little -- a little
- 12 further, there was actually a motion made, and duly
- 13 seconded, and unanimously carried.
- 14 It was agreed to move forward with
- 15 contracting KPMG?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that was
- 18 clearly a matter that -- that the STT team had an
- 19 opportunity to opine on, to discuss, and to direct
- 20 that the retention of KPMG be moved forward?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 23 And I take it there was action items. Mr. Houghton
- 24 was charged with getting hold of Mr. Herhaltz (sic) of
- 25 KPMG, and asking him for a price for their

- 1 involvement, correct?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 4 And just going down a little further, if we could. In
- 5 any event -- going down a little further, if we could,
- 6 to action item number 3, Mr. Houghton said, so he will
- 7 be in contact with Mr. Mascarin of Aird & Berlis for
- 8 assistance with the preparation of the nondisclosure
- 9 agreement.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Going down a
- 12 little further, to the next action item:
- "Mr. Houghton and Ms. Hogg will
- 14 prepare the letters to be sent to
- the interested parties."
- And I take it that having Mr. Houghton
- 17 and another one (1) of the staff, Mr. Hogg (sic),
- 18 prepare the letters to be sent to the interested
- 19 parties prior to the interview meeting would again be
- 20 a traditional use of -- of staff to move that matter
- 21 forward, correct?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. That's
- 23 correct.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 25 Going down a little further -- a little further, if

```
you would, please, to the next action item:
 2
                      "Mr. Houghton -- Ms. -- Ms. Hogg
 3
                      will prepare the questions to be
                      asked during the interview."
 5
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                        That's correct.
 6
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I take
    it there was a wish to have some consistency in those
   questions, and the request was made of Ms. Houghton --
   Mr. Houghton and Ms. Hogg to prepare the necessary
    interview questions. And again, that's a standard use
10
11
   of -- of staff with respect to these matters, correct?
12
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                        That's correct.
13
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              All right.
14
   And there was a third STT meeting that occurred on
15
   September 28th, 2011. And I believe that to be
16 CPS0002390.
17
18
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                        Excuse me.
21
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              And in any
22
   event, I understand that at that meeting, it suggests
   that -- meeting to review RFP. The STT team had an
24
   opportunity to receive the comments of KPMG with
25
   respect to the -- the RFP?
```

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. I'm a
- 2 little confused with the -- the meeting dates, but
- 3 yes, we did --
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- have a meeting
- 6 with that, and I agree with you.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 8 Can you tell from this document that -- that meeting
- 9 to review the RRFP (sic) occurred on the 28th of
- 10 September, 2011?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If I'd seen the
- 12 actual minutes, it would make it a lot easier for me,
- 13 but I concur that --
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm -- I'm
- 15 not showing them to you, and that I'm not sure there
- 16 is a set. This --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- may just
- 19 be a notice with respect to that meeting.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. So yes.
- 21 Around this time, it definitely was when we were
- 22 reviewing the RFP --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- process.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: My point is

- 1 that the STT committee had the opportunity to comment
- 2 on and give input with respect to the nature of the
- 3 RFP that was eventually distributed to the bidders?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. Now I
- 6 understand at that time there was also -- at the same
- 7 meeting, and you can tell me whether there was or
- 8 there wasn't -- a question with respect to the
- 9 criteria relating to the -- the assessment of the non-
- 10 financial aspect of the bid.
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think it was --
- 12 you're right, but I think it was more setting out the
- 13 criteria for it --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- and yes --
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Indeed.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- that's how it
- 18 was.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And even
- 20 before they got into that, there was a discussion with
- 21 respect to the -- the weighting would be given to the
- 22 financial and non-financial aspect of the bid?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The 70/30 split,
- 24 yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 And are you -- so there was an opportunity for the STT
- 2 team to discuss this split, i.e., the 70 non-financial
- 3 and the 30 financial?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And not only
- 5 review it, but have input into it.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 And there's no doubt that -- that the STT team
- 8 concluded that a 70/30 split non-financial and
- 9 financial after that consultation was an appropriate
- 10 split?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This -- this
- 13 may be old hat to some extent, but can you tell us
- 14 briefly why the STT team, in your observation, took
- 15 the view that the split should be 70 non-financial and
- 16 30 financial?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. They -- the
- 18 committee felt, as I do, that -- that the financial
- 19 end of it was secondary. We weren't looking for the
- 20 windfall. We were looking for a strategic partner
- 21 that would grow Collus, ensure that it stayed in the
- 22 community, that the -- the employees here in Collus
- 23 would remain.
- 24 We were hoping to be able to make it
- 25 stronger, but the LDCs moving a foot in the Province

- 1 to have less LDCs. Back approximately promptly
- 2 fifteen (15) years prior to this, within that
- 3 timeframe, the Province did move from approximately a
- 4 hundred and forty (140) LDCs down to approximately
- 5 eighty (80). And I've got -- I don't have the numbers
- 6 totally accurate, but my estimate of -- of what it is.
- 7 And at that point in time, Collus was
- 8 able to acquire Stayner Hydro, or the -- the Clearview
- 9 Township Hydro, and -- and Thornberry Hydro. So the
- 10 next move was we were informed that even through David
- 11 McFadden that -- that the move -- the -- the move for
- 12 the Province was to have less LDCs, and possibly as
- 13 less as ten (10) or twelve (12) of them in the
- 14 Province, and amalgamations, and so on were going to
- 15 happen.
- 16 Back when we were able to purchase --
- 17 or Collus was able to purchase the LDCs from Clearview
- 18 Township and -- and Thornberry, at that point in time,
- 19 it was book value -- or for -- it was, I guess, the --
- 20 the book value of -- of the companies rather than --
- 21 than -- and we were able to acquire it at a real good
- 22 deal.
- 23 We didn't want to come -- or succumb to
- 24 being forced into being -- being bought out by another
- 25 Hydro, or being forced to amalgamate with others. We

- 1 wanted to be in the driver's seat, so we were trying
- 2 to get ahead of the curve.
- 3 So again, a long-winded answer to your
- 4 question, we felt that getting a strategic partner
- 5 that would allow Collus to grow, perhaps go into other
- 6 markets, maybe take over or purchase or partner with -
- 7 with Wasaga Beach, maybe partner with or form other
- 8 LDCs was something that we felt was very palatable and
- 9 very possible, and with the horsepower of a partner,
- 10 we could possibly do that.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 12 So you just went looking for an investor?
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It's -- and we
- 14 wanted more than an investor. We wanted a true
- 15 partner that we could -- could build on. The
- 16 financial end of it was -- was secondary. It was good
- 17 to get obviously as much as we could financially, but
- 18 we were really focussing on a true partner, not just
- 19 an investor.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 21 Just looking back for the moment at the minutes of the
- 22 August 3rd STT meeting again, which was SPS0006299, if
- 23 we could pull those up again, please, and move down to
- 24 a line just below the July meetings that are described
- 25 there.

- 1 "It was decided" --
- 2 The -- the line seems to be:
- "It was decided that we would not
- look for further partnerships --
- 5 partnership opportunities such as
- 6 Corix, Fortis, et cetera."
- 7 Do you happen to recall what the
- 8 impetus was for not looking at organizations such as
- 9 Corix and Fortis, et cetera?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't, I'm
- 11 sorry.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: If we get
- 13 evidence at other times that suggests that Corix and
- 14 Fortis were not -- were simply and -- potential
- 15 investors and were not significantly involved in the
- 16 LDC industry, would that assist you with respect to
- 17 why you wouldn't want to consider Corix and Fortis?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Totally. Again we
- 19 were looking for a strategic partner to grow Collus.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 21 And moving very briefly to -- and again before we
- 22 leave the -- the third STT meeting, you indicated that
- 23 the criteria were discussed.
- So there was not only a discussion, I
- 25 take it, about the 70/30 split, but there was a

- 1 discussion about the criteria that might be used in
- 2 the non-financial 70 percent area?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 And no question that the STT team had an opportunity
- 6 to comment on the -- the criteria that were eventually
- 7 chosen to evaluate the non-financial aspect of this
- 8 matter?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was a
- 10 substantial amount of discussion on it, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 12 And the eventual criteria that -- that were used were
- 13 a function of both the input of KPMG and the input of
- 14 the STT team?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and
- 17 even further than that is, I take it from further
- 18 documentation, it was a function of -- of an
- 19 exploration by Council as well. I understand that at
- 20 one (1) of their meetings, there was a review of the
- 21 70/30 split, and there was a review of the criteria
- 22 that were being used to evaluate that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. I -- I -- I
- 24 can't tell you what meeting it was or when it did --
- 25 Council was informed for sure.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 2 Very well, we'll -- we'll move along, then.
- 3 And we've got the -- the October 3rd
- 4 meeting of Council, and again that appears to be
- 5 document TOC0512163.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And just to
- 10 -- to look at that quickly, and we won't spend a great
- 11 deal of time on it, it looks like at that meeting Mr.
- 12 Houghton provided a detailed presentation and report
- 13 to Council on the potential to establish a strategic
- 14 partnership.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Does the minutes
- 16 show that? I just wonder if --
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm looking
- 18 at the minutes and I'm reading right from the minutes
- 19 in that respect.
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. I didn't
- 21 see them -- there they are.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just a
- 24 moment. Why don't we just take -- can you just scroll
- 25 down the minutes and...

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 That's -- that's better.
- And just take a second to read that, if
- 5 you would, please, witness.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 It's -- It's interesting, it -- the minutes describe
- 13 it as a detailed presentation with respect to the
- 14 potential to establish a strategic partnership.
- 15 I do believe it was a detailed review
- 16 with Council on October 3rd about the potential to
- 17 establish a strategic partnership?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Positively.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 And I'm noticing the slides that -- that were attached
- 21 to that. I see that in addition, and the slides
- 22 unfortunately aren't numbered, but if you go down to a
- 23 slide with respect to the proposed scope and
- 24 anticipated process in Slide 3.9.

2.5

144 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: I believe the document that Mr. Chenoweth is referring to is ALE5133.3. 5 6 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you for your assistance, sir. Very good. Can you bring that up, please? 10 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Going down 15 to a slide that's numbered 3.9, Anticipated Process. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So also on that -- at -- at this meeting, the process and the timing of that process to be followed were a 21 22 discussion that took place at Council on October 3rd. 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct. 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And 25 so Council would have been aware that the plan was to

- 1 release the RFP on October 4th?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 4 And in addition to that there is a slide that, I think
- 5 confirms our earlier conversation and, again, it's --
- 6 it seems to be For Proposed Evaluation. And I note
- 7 that in that slide -- and if you'd move the slide up
- 8 ever so slightly. Thank you.
- 9 I notice that -- that before the
- 10 Council at that time was a slide that pres -- that
- 11 presented in detail the full scoring system that would
- 12 be used in the non-financial aspect of this matter.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 And again this was an in camera meeting. But am I to
- 16 understand, knowing that the anticipated time schedule
- 17 involved the release of the RFP the next day -- do you
- 18 have any sense as to whether or not the Council was
- 19 clear at this time that the STT team was to proceed
- 20 and Collus was to proceed with the RFP on October 4th?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I personally
- 22 believe that Council was 100 percent supportive of it.
- 23 That said, that's all nine (9) members of Council were
- 24 totally aware and I think they were totally supportive
- 25 of -- of what you see before you, and to proceed.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that's
- 2 your memory of the -- of the meeting of October 3rd,
- 3 2011?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember
- 5 the date but I do --
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You remember
- 7 the sense of the meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do. Yes,
- 9 thank you.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 11 very good. Thank you.
- 12 And I understand this matter was back
- 13 before Council on November 17th for an update, and I
- 14 believe that document is CPS0010212000.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No. That's
- 19 obviously the wrong document. In any event --
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Chenoweth, which
- 21 document are you looking for?
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, I
- 23 think what I'm looking for is, I'm looking for the
- 24 November 7 minutes, November 17th minutes, and I
- 25 believe that document number to be -- and just one (1)

147 second, I think I have it now. It's CJI10500. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And can we move down to that document ever so slightly, if you would, please? 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you, 13 that's good. 14 And again, there was an opportunity for 15 a review of the process at that Council meeting of 16 November 17th? 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right. Ιs 18 -- I just want to go, if I can give clarification, 19 this was an open public meeting. 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It says it's in camera. 21 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It says in 23 camera on the minutes. 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is 25 there some dispute about all this? Or is this just a

- 1 matter of reviewing it so that everybody's aware of
- 2 it?
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, I
- 4 think -- I think the process is quite important, Your
- 5 Honour --
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 7 right.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and the
- 9 quality of the process is quite important. So I do
- 10 believe that --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 12 ahead.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- that it's
- 14 useful to review these matters.
- 15
- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And in any
- 18 event, at this time, the Council became aware that
- 19 there was four bidders in the process and that their
- 20 bids had been received on the 16th, Council was aware
- 21 of that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: They were.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And Council
- 24 was made aware that there would be an evaluation of
- 25 those bids and they would be advised of the result of

- 1 those evaluations?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. And I
- 3 also think Council was aware that it started out as
- 4 five and St. Thomas was dropped off --
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- of the list
- 7 because of their size.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 And there's a -- I take it the next meeting of the STT
- 10 team was on November 23rd.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And again at
- 13 that time, I think your evidence is -- is fulsome with
- 14 respect to your memories of what took place on that
- 15 day, and again, you remember that you had scored the
- 16 non-financial bids prior to your attendance at the
- 17 November 3 -- 23rd meeting?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And the
- 20 results of -- of that scoring were populated into a
- 21 grid that was put up on the screen, either by KPMG or
- 22 Mr. -- or Ms. Hogg?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 25 And the results of that, I think -- and I -- we hardly

- 1 need to go to the -- to the slides for it, but the
- 2 results of slame -- of same indicated that at least
- 3 with respect to the non-financial aspects of the bid,
- 4 that PowerStream received points far and away greater
- 5 than the other bidders?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 8 And then again the non-financial aspect of the bidding
- 9 was reviewed by the STT team on the 28th of November?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct,
- 11 yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- I understand that PowerStream increased
- 14 their bid with respect to this matter, by an amount of
- 15 about \$700,000 on or about December 1st?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that
- 18 meeting of December 1st, it's -- it's said to be a --
- 19 an opportunity to clarify what PowerStream had bid
- 20 financially?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is that your
- 23 understanding of what the meeting was on that
- 24 occasion?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And did you
- 2 become aware, as a member of the STT team, that
- 3 PowerStream increased their bid by \$700,000?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 So that I understand that there was a letter that --
- 7 and of course you were -- you were at the December 5th
- 8 meeting of Council, which there's been some discussion
- 9 about.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I don't
- 12 -- again, you've been taken through this and -- in
- 13 some detail. Would you like to see the -- the in
- 14 camera minutes with respect to those, just before we
- 15 move to it? And I -- I will bring them up, if you
- 16 could. TCO512149.
- 17 And you were obviously in attendance at
- 18 that meeting.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'm
- 21 interested in the result of that meeting, to go down a
- 22 little further through those meeting minutes, if you
- 23 would, slowly, so we can have an opportunity to -- to
- 24 view them.
- 25 Go back to the top of those, yeah, this

- 1 is the in camera Council meeting, yes, go further down
- 2 if you would. Further down. That's good.
- 3 So there was a recommendation I take it
- 4 at that meeting that Collus Power Corporate Board was
- 5 accepting and hereby recommending to the Town of
- 6 Collingwood that they be directed to undertake
- 7 negotiations with PowerStream for the purpose of
- 8 entering into a strategic partnership.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'm --
- 11 I'm interested in your thought as to whether --
- 12 because it's not clearly reflected in the minutes, but
- 13 I'm interested in your thoughts as to whether or not
- 14 there was a -- a consensus at that meeting and do you
- 15 believe there was direction given to pursue, as
- 16 recommended here, the negotiations with PowerStream
- 17 for the purpose of entering into a strategic
- 18 partnership?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. And I also
- 20 believe that -- that all of Council was -- was aligned
- 21 on this. I think all nine members of Council were
- 22 supportive to -- to move forward.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We also
- 24 reviewed -- thank you -- and in fact, you wrote a
- 25 letter on December 6th to Dean Muncaster and it was

- 1 the subject of -- of some examination at earlier
- 2 times, and that letter is TOC 0070115. If we could
- 3 bring that up, please. Thank you.
- 4 Just bring up the first paragraph of
- 5 that letter too please. Thank you. Go back, go down
- 6 a little further, please. Thank you. Very good,
- 7 thank you.
- 8 And you indicate -- can you read the
- 9 first paragraph of your letter, if you could?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 12 it you're discussing here the presentation that Mr.
- 13 Houghton made at the December 5th Council meeting the
- 14 evening before?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 And -- and you indicate that you'd like to
- 18 congratulate, you being Dean Muncaster and the Board,
- 19 on your leadership on this very exciting initiative.
- 20 I would like to all -- thank you both, both you and Ed
- 21 personally for all the time and effort that you have
- 22 given this and for making it so successful thus far.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So I take it
- 25 you were commenting to Mr. Muncaster on your view of

- 1 the process that you'd been through to the date of
- 2 that correspondence, being December 6th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Totally, yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And is it
- 5 fair to say that your view of the process to
- 6 December 6th was laudatory. In fact, you were -- you
- 7 were quite pleased with the process.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was. And as --
- 9 Mr. Muncaster's letter indicated that as well.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 Thank you. And without turning to Mr. Muncaster's
- 12 letter -- so those negotiations continued with
- 13 PowerStream, and I take it that you weren't part of
- 14 the negotiations of the share purchase agreement or
- 15 the unanimous shareholders agreement.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I wasn't.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 So you don't personally have any particular knowledge
- 19 as to who was involved in those negotiations, other
- 20 than possibly the lawyers?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think the
- 22 lawyers would be involved, and I would -- I would
- 23 anticipate Mr. Houghton would be involved.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 25 Other than that anticipation, do you know who, on

- 1 behalf of Collus and the Town, played a role in
- 2 instructing the lawyers with respect to those two (2)
- 3 documents, the partnership agreement and the unanimous
- 4 shareholders agreement? You weren't part of those
- 5 negotiations, so I take it you wouldn't --
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. I wasn't part
- 7 of it.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Before
- 11 you leave that, you testified earlier that when you
- 12 got help drafting the letter, you said you -- it
- 13 wasn't a strong suit of yours.
- 14 That email to Mr. Muncaster to which
- 15 you were just referred, did you have help drafting
- 16 that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Who
- 19 helped you?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It would be my --
- 21 my wife would have helped me. I would have dictated
- 22 to her, and she would have punctuated it and put
- 23 everything in the right order.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 25 you.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And just to
- 3 conclude the process, on January 23rd there was
- 4 another meeting of Council with respect to this
- 5 potential project. And I understand at that time --if
- 6 we could move to the minutes which I believe to be
- 7 CJI0008080. If you could have those minutes up,
- 8 please?

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And first of
- 13 all, just noting at the header, this does not appear
- 14 to have been an in camera meeting?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. It looks like
- 16 it's an open public Council meeting.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 And to the best of your knowledge, was this meeting
- 19 televised?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 And moving down through that minutes, if you would,
- 23 please. Just move down further through them.
- I take it that there's no doubt that at
- 25 that meeting -- thank you very much -- there was a

- 1 report by staff with respect to moving forward with
- 2 this strategic partnership?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There's no doubt
- 4 at all. I just -- I don't see them in the minutes
- 5 yet, but --
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- there'd be no
- 8 doubt.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And there's
- 10 no doubt -- so we don't spend an inordinate amount of
- 11 time on it -- that there was a bylaw passed at that
- 12 time with respect to authorizing the mayor and the
- 13 clerk to execute those two (2) documents at issue, the
- 14 strategic -- or the unanimous shareholders agreement
- 15 and the share purchase agreement?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: An authorizing
- 17 bylaw, yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. And as
- 19 I understand it, Mr. Clark, one (1) of the lawyers
- 20 acting with respect to this matter was at that
- 21 meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: From Aird &
- 23 Berlis. They had representation, yes.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And do I
- 25 take it that at the meeting, Mr. Clark took the

- 1 members of Council through the shareholders agreement?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I honestly can't
- 3 remember. I would -- I could assume he did, but I --
- 4 there'd be no reason why he wouldn't.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 One moment, Your Honour.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And is it in
- 11 keeping with your memory that he also took the members
- 12 of Council through the unanimous shareholders
- 13 agreement, as well?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was -- we were
- 15 -- it was -- yes. But I'm not sure who it was that
- 16 was presenting it. I know he was part of it, but
- 17 eight (8) years ago, I can't tell you exactly who it
- 18 was. But we definitely were taken through the whole
- 19 gamut at that meeting.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 21 Thank you. And in any event, you had the benefit of
- 22 Mr. Clark's presentation in that respect.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Without
- 25 reviewing the process -- and we've just really done

- 1 that -- do you have any thoughts with respect to the
- 2 quality of the process that was carried out by Collus
- 3 and the Town Council and the STT team and their
- 4 various advisors, including KPMG and your legal team
- 5 Aird & Berlis? Do you have any comments on the
- 6 quality of that process as you sought, following the
- 7 January 23rd meeting?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I thought it was
- 9 stellar. I thought they did an excellent job, the
- 10 whole team, everybody involved. I was -- as I've said
- 11 earlier, KPMG -- I feel that they're a fantastic
- 12 organization. They brought a lot of expertise to the
- 13 meetings -- to the table, I'm going to say.
- 14 I also thought that -- that the process
- 15 was done very fairly. We had lots of meetings. We
- 16 had direction, I believe, from Council. I think
- 17 Council was totally on board. In fact, I know they
- 18 were.
- 19 I think if you go through the bylaw, in
- 20 the minutes you'll find that it was publicly passed,
- 21 and it was unanimous. That tells me that -- quite
- 22 often Councils don't totally agree on everything and
- 23 more often than not. In this case, they were totally
- 24 on board. I think they felt that -- that it was a
- 25 win-win for the community, as I feel was a win-win

- 1 community.
- I still believe that PowerStream is by
- 3 far the best fit for Collingwood as a partner. I'm
- 4 sure I'll take that right to my grave, but I do
- 5 believe that was. I felt that we got the best deal
- 6 for the community and for its employees at Collus.
- 7 And if I had to do it all over again, I'd tweak it,
- 8 but I wouldn't do a lot different.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. And
- 10 we do know what happened thereafter. I take it the
- 11 transaction closed on July 31st?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: To the best
- 14 of your knowledge. And you had the benefit of
- 15 PowerStream as a partner of Collus on an ongoing basis
- 16 for a period of time.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: When I was still
- 18 on Council and we were partners with -- with
- 19 PowerStream, I felt that partnership was working
- 20 extraordinarily well. There was no push and pull;
- 21 very cooperative; worked with it well; lent a lot of
- 22 expertise to Collingwood; equipment, as well. The odd
- 23 time you'd see a -- a Collus truck outside our
- 24 boundaries, but they would bring -- or lend different
- 25 expertise as to -- to our hydro.

- So I wasn't on the Hydro Board -- or on
- 2 Collus Board, but I was obviously very keen to see how
- 3 things were working out, and I felt that -- that --
- 4 and I believe -- that it was really, really well done.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, as I
- 6 understand it -- we're going to move on to other
- 7 topics here -- after the termination of Ms. Wingrove,
- 8 Mr. Houghton became the CAO of the town.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Acting. That's
- 10 right.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. Thank
- 12 you. And as I understand it, you've given evidence
- 13 that -- that Mr. Houghton -- are you aware as to
- 14 whether or not on the first request, he turned down
- 15 the prospect of becoming CAO?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe he did.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 And I take it that it was necessary to make more than
- 19 one (1) request to Mr. Houghton for him to become the
- 20 CAO.
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. And I felt
- 22 it was a very good fit on a temporary basis to have
- 23 him in there.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. Is
- 25 it fair to say that he was reluctant to become the

- 1 CAO?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And clearly,
- 4 he resisted at least one (1) invitation to take that
- 5 position.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 8 And during the course of the time that he was the CAO,
- 9 you indicated that he came forward and expressed -- by
- 10 the way, just before we move on from him being
- 11 retained, are you aware as to whether or not
- 12 Mr. Houghton was given any additions to his salary for
- 13 taking on that role, or was he simply seconded from
- 14 Collus to take on that role, that obligation, without
- 15 any further increase in salary?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Mr. Houghton
- 17 did -- did not get any salary or -- or monies from the
- 18 Town of Collingwood for that role. He was seconded
- 19 from -- from Collus to -- to come and assist us as --
- 20 as acting CAO, but he didn't receive any remuneration.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 22 And did -- did Mr. Houghton complain from time to time
- 23 to Council? You were a member of Council. Assist me
- 24 if you can.
- Did Mr. Houghton complain at all from

- 1 time to time about the -- the weight of having those
- 2 additional responsibilities put on him by the role of
- 3 CAO?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: As time went on,
- 5 it was getting onerous for him, no doubt, with
- 6 everything else going on. He suggested at different
- 7 times that, you know, this was supposed to be short-
- 8 term and we should be getting on with it, finding a
- 9 new CAO.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And would he
- 11 have -- would he have expressed those concerns on more
- 12 than one (1) occasion?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, he did.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, I'm
- 19 looking at paragraph 432 of the Foundation Document.
- 20 Could you turn to that, please?

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I note that
- 25 in this particular paragraph there's discussion about

1 Ralph Neate and his involvement in this matter. Who

- 2 was Ralph Neate again?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He was with the
- 4 firm of Gaviller & Company. He was the auditor.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 And did Ralph Neate -- there's -- there's some
- 7 excerpts. This appears to be a transcript of -- of
- 8 notes that Ralph Neate had made at -- at some
- 9 juncture, i.e., December 2nd, 2011.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Could you repeat
- 11 that again, I'm sorry?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No
- 13 difficulty. I ta -- these appear to be a transcript
- 14 of notes that were created by Ralph Neate on December
- 15 2nd, 2011?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Have you had
- 18 an opportunity to review those notes and --
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. Can I look at
- 20 them very briefly?
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Proceed to
- 22 do so. Thank you.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And move the
- 2 notes up, if you would, please, so the witness can see
- 3 all of the notes. Thank you.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 And did Ralph Neate make his -- his views with respect
- 10 to the -- the sale known to Council and others that he
- 11 -- that he worked on behalf of?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He made -- at the
- 13 strategic committee he -- he was very vocal at one (1)
- 14 time.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. And
- 16 did you have -- so he -- he made those remarks to the
- 17 STT committee?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And they had
- 20 an opportunity to consider his remarks?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 23 Did his remarks change the course of action of the STT
- 24 committee?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't believe

- 1 so, no.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But they had
- 3 an opportunity to consider them?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: They -- they had
- 5 an opportunity to look at it and evaluate it and...
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 7 And did you have any thoughts with respect to the --
- 8 Mr. Neate making those remarks at the STT meeting?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think I
- 10 was alone in my thoughts that he was the auditor for -
- 11 from Gaviller & Company. And I think he was
- 12 definitely stepping outside of his boundaries,
- 13 commenting on other things that -- that were the
- 14 responsibility of -- of others.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Did you make
- 16 that known or was that a...
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was said at the
- 18 meeting. Everybody was a little bit shocked. And I
- 19 had had -- I had discussed it with Ralph after, that,
- 20 you know, like, this isn't something that the -- the
- 21 Town auditor generally does or the -- the auditor
- 22 does.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now,
- 24 yesterday, through the course of -- of your cross-
- 25 examination by Mr. McDowell -- sorry, this -- this

- 1 would have been a cross-examination of -- of Mr. Ian
- 2 Chadwick. There was a reference to -- to a decision
- 3 of -- of Ms. -- of Justice Callaghan -- or Cunningham
- 4 in the Mississauga Inquiry.
- 5 I take it you didn't see that on -- on
- 6 television?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. No, I didn't,
- 8 no.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 10 And it talks -- it talked about the prospect of -- of
- 11 perceived conflicts and avoiding perceived conflicts
- 12 or anything that the common man might perceive as a
- 13 conflict.
- I get the impression that, as a
- 15 councillor, you would have received some education
- 16 from time to time with respect to conflicts?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 And is that the kind of thing that you would receive
- 20 at the beginning of every Council term? And we have
- 21 the benefit of a witness here who's been involved in
- 22 many Council terms.
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. There's
- 24 workshops that were put on by AMO, Association of
- 25 Municipalities of Ontario. And over the course of the

- 1 years, I attended many of them.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 3 again, who were they put on by?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Association of
- 5 Municipalities of Ontario. It's called AMO.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 7 And -- and the focus of -- of those sessions, those
- 8 educational sessions, what did they -- what did they
- 9 focus on? I --
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, there were
- 11 workshops on various municipal life, what councillors'
- 12 roles are, what mayors' roles are, deputy mayors,
- 13 conflict of interest, other Acts within -- within the
- 14 Municipal Act, or other portions.
- They would have these workshops
- 16 continually that -- that we were able to -- to update
- 17 ourselves as much as possible.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So conflicts
- 19 of interest were one (1) of the things that you would
- 20 have been -- that were -- that would have been spoken
- 21 about and you would have been educated on at the
- 22 beginning of many of these Council sessions or terms?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 25 And was the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act part of

- 1 those sessions on conflicts?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Always referred to
- 3 and -- and shown.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is it fair
- 5 to say that with respect to conflicts, that the focus
- 6 of the conflict of these seminars was the Municipal
- 7 Conflict of Interest Act?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: One hundred
- 9 percent, yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And did you
- 11 ever receive any education on the comments of the
- 12 jurist with respect to the Mississauga Inquiry that
- 13 you recall in any of those educational meetings?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I know of it, but
- 15 I can't give you any details of the Inquiry.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 But forgetting about knowing of the Mississauga
- 18 Inquiry, I'm -- I'm interested in knowing whether the
- 19 jurist's comments with respect to standards of
- 20 municipal Councils was a topic of conversation at the
- 21 educational sessions that you attended before your
- 22 Council terms or was the focus on the Municipal
- 23 Conflict of Interest Act?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Mostly on the
- 25 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act is what they would

- 1 do. They'd give references to other instances, but
- 2 that was most of anything I attended.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You were at
- 8 the -- the June 29th, 2011, meeting that the mayor
- 9 attended and that Mr. Bentz attended at that time,
- 10 correct?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 12 It was downstairs in the boardroom by the mayor's
- 13 office.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I -- and
- 15 I think we've already established that -- that Mr.
- 16 Houghton wasn't there, to the best of your knowledge?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And Mr.
- 19 Bonwick wasn't there, to the best of your knowledge?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 You described that as a -- as an introductory meeting.
- 23 I take it doesn't -- it simply was not a meet and
- 24 greet meeting. There was a context to the meeting,
- 25 fair to say?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 And the context of the meeting, interestingly enough,
- 4 appears to be that it followed shortly on the heels of
- 5 the June 27th Council meeting where the sale of Collus
- 6 was discussed in detail, correct?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is there --
- 9 is there any question that at the meeting of June 29th
- 10 it was a meet and greet meeting with Collus -- I'm
- 11 sorry, with PowerStream and Mr. Bentz because it was
- 12 obvious that they had some interest in the possible
- 13 sale of Collus?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No doubt. There
- 15 would be no other reason I would meet with them.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I think
- 17 you've indicated that -- that at that meeting there
- 18 was a discussion with respect to Mr. Bonwick and if --
- 19 if -- on no other occasion a revelation that Mr.
- 20 Bonwick was acting for PowerStream with respect to
- 21 their activities, correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I -- and
- 24 I take it the purpose and context of the meeting was
- 25 that Mr. Bonwick, it was being revealed, was acting on

- 1 behalf of Collus with respect to their potential
- 2 involvement relating to the purchase of Collus?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think you have
- 4 that wrong. So I -- I think you said that Mr. Bonwick
- 5 was acting on behalf of Collus.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: No. If I
- 7 did, I am in error. He was acting on behalf of Power
- 8 -- PowerStream with respect to their interest in a
- 9 purchase or involvement in the purchase of Collus?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Do you
- 12 remember -- following this revelation, at the June
- 13 29th meeting, do you remember any reaction by anyone
- 14 to -- to that discussion about Mr. Bonwick being
- 15 involved on behalf of PowerStream in the Collus
- 16 purchase?
- 17 Did anyone react to that or -- or
- 18 object to that or make any adverse comments in any
- 19 way?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Dean Muncaster,
- 21 who was in attendance, who was also the chair of -- of
- 22 Collus, had said on the way out of the meeting, not
- 23 directly to anyone in particular, that if Paul Bonwick
- 24 can help to -- I have it in here, in my minute already
- 25 -- if Paul Bonwick can assist the Town in getting the

- 1 best deal possible, God bless him.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Other than
- 3 that comment from Mr. Muncaster, do you have any
- 4 memory of -- of any negative con -- comment with
- 5 respect to the involvement of Mr. Bonwick with
- 6 PowerStream on PowerStream's purchase?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all. In
- 8 fact, I was somewhat surprised that it was even an
- 9 issue because, knowing that there was no conflict
- 10 according to the Conflict of Interest Act, it was nice
- 11 that they informed us, but it wasn't something they
- 12 had to do. And it was nice that they were being open
- 13 and transparent about it.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: One (1)
- 19 second, Your Honour.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Lloyd, I
- 24 believe those are all of my questions. Thank you very
- 25 much.

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Who's
- 3 cross-examining next?
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I am briefly --
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 6 ahead.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- Your Honour.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 9 ahead, Mr. Watson.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thank you.
- 11
- 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MICHAEL WATSON:
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Mr. Lloyd, my
- 14 name's Michael Watson. And I think that you know that
- 15 I'm one (1) of the lawyers for Alectra, which is the
- 16 new name for PowerStream?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. Thank you.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: As a result of
- 19 Mr. Chenoweth's questions, I'm going to cut mine down
- 20 significantly. I want to ask you just about a few
- 21 things.
- 22 About the Strategic Partnership Task
- 23 team, or the STT as it has been called, can you
- 24 describe whether in all of the deliberations was it --
- 25 were they collegial together? Was there any rancour

- 1 disagreement?
- 2 Can you briefly describe how the team
- 3 got along?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The chair being
- 5 Dun -- Dean Muncaster was -- was incredible the way he
- 6 was able to -- to mentor the whole meeting. I think
- 7 it was all very cordial, very professional.
- 8 As I said earlier, I was a little bit
- 9 out of my league when I'm sitting with some of these
- 10 people because they were -- they were incredibly in
- 11 tune to -- to the industry, but I thought it was -- it
- 12 was very good.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: One (1) question
- 14 about Ms. Wingrove who, of course, was a member of
- 15 that team. Did she participate fully as a functioning
- 16 and participating member or were there -- there any
- 17 constraints of any kind put on her?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- 19 She was there. She was on her BlackBerry a lot
- 20 texting, but I'm sure that, as CAO, perhaps she was
- 21 busy. But, no, there was no restraints at all.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I want to ask you
- 23 about the objectives of the Town -- Town Council and -
- 24 and the STT, not in detail because you've described
- 25 some of them.

- 1 But I take it from your evidence that
- 2 there were several objectives that the Town and Collus
- 3 had?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, there wasn't.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Sorry, several
- 6 things that Collus and the Town wanted to achieve
- 7 through this strategic partnership?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Yes.
- 11 And one (1) of them, to use your words, was growing
- 12 Collus. Do you remember saying that a couple of
- 13 times?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 16 that that was to expand Collus into larger markets?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I think you
- 19 said about getting ahead of consolidation which we've
- 20 heard plenty about now?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And when you were
- 23 talking about expanding and growing Collus did you
- 24 have in mind, among other perhaps, the members of
- 25 CHEC, C-H-E-C?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I'm sorry.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Do
- 3 you know what CHEC is?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Are you familiar
- 6 with the Cornerstone Hydro Electric Concepts
- 7 Association of which Collus was a member?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm not, I'm
- 9 sorry.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Fine.
- 11 We'll just leave that then. And with respect to KPMG
- 12 -- actually, I think I can leave that. We've heard
- 13 enough about that.
- 14 I do want to ask you about the Barrie
- 15 situation briefly. Do you remember you gave some
- 16 evidence about that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you expressed
- 19 some unhappiness about the Barrie situation until it
- 20 was resolved. Is that fair?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 23 could I ask, please, that the following document be
- 24 turned up, TOC61079? This is an email that you were
- 25 shown yesterday. And I just -- I want to orient us

178 briefly. 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Surely. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -- and just to remind you that this customer was -- was seeking assistance. And do you see in the second line it says, So and so, whoever it was, are moving to a 10 11 new location? Do you see that? 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. 13 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so this was 14 information that you had received, obviously --15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct. 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- directly from the customer. Is that -- is that so? And -- and you 17 18 were passing it on? 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: For my friend, that's right, that owned the company. 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. Right. And then -- that's enough for that one. And if I 22 could ask to turn up the second one (1) that you were 24 shown yesterday, which is TOC61382. 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I -- I think
- 4 you remember that you were shown part of this email
- 5 yesterday?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I was.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I'd like to show
- 8 you the rest of it. If we could start at the bottom,
- 9 please. And let's -- let's go back up. Stopping
- 10 there.
- Now, you were not copied on this. But
- 12 I think that you can see from the top that,
- 13 ultimately, this email chain was sent to you, right,
- 14 or do you want to see that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, that's fine.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah, okay.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And when you
- 21 received this email, which was sort of the resolution
- 22 of it, did you read through the email chain?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- it's so long
- 24 ago, I don't know. I don't think I -- I have no idea
- 25 if I did or didn't.

180 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You may or may not have? 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct. MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I take it what 5 was important to you was that the matter was resolved? 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's all I cared 7 about. MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right, fine. Let's look at this. And this internal to PowerStream at that time. And so Rusty Hastings, who was manager 10 of subdivision and new services, is writing in --12 internally. And he says: 13 "Steve left a message. I'll keep 14 you informed." 15 And then it says: 16 "Customer paid for transformer July 17 26 and we ordered transformer July 27." 18 19 Do you see that? 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do. 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Were you aware of 22 that? 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all. 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And so the very -- if you read through the email -- and

- 1 I'm not criticizing at you at all.
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. No.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But if you had,
- 4 you would have seen that PowerStream ordered it the
- 5 very next day, right?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And do you see
- 8 the next line, "I believe we are awaiting drawings as
- 9 per file"? Do you see that?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- 11 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 12 then you weren't aware of that background either?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then the last
- 15 line:
- "This could be one (1) of those
- 17 projects. Customer has no
- 18 consultant and does not want to hire
- 19 one (1)."
- 20 Do you see that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that seemed
- 23 to be speculation within PowerStream, right?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. Okay.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Let's

1 go up the -- to the next in the chain, please. And

- 2 here's an update.
- "Steve/Kim has been dealing with 'X'
- on this project. We were awaiting
- 5 his site plan which he was well
- 6 aware of. However, he now informs
- 7 us that there's no consultant to
- 8 create the site plan."
- 9 I take it you weren't aware that
- 10 PowerStream was awaiting that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I take it you
- 13 weren't aware of the fact that when a customer is
- 14 seeking to move and has a new transformer, that there
- 15 is an obligation on the customer to prepare a site
- 16 plan before it can be installed?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm not aware of
- 18 that, no. No.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and you
- 20 weren't aware of -- and -- and I take it you weren't
- 21 aware of the fact that usually the way that's done is
- 22 to have an expert consultant hired to do that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Probably, yes.
- 24 Okay.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. But you

- 1 weren't aware of that at the time either? All right.
- 2 And then going further up, we see:
- "Per our discussion, Rusty's time,
- i.e., internal to PowerStream, is
- 5 assisting in creating the required
- 6 drawing."
- 7 I take it you weren't aware of that
- 8 either?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, no.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Going back up,
- 11 "Paul, please see" -- and now this goes to you:
- 12 "Please see email trail below.
- 13 Perhaps you can settle. Let deputy
- 14 mayor know we've taken swift
- 15 action."
- 16 Et cetera. Can you now understand the
- 17 comment about going above and beyond or, you know,
- 18 going beyond the norm given all of that background?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Now that I see
- 20 that, yes, I do.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 22 that you weren't aware of this?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Thank
- 25 you. Now, briefly, just a couple of points about the

- 1 June 27th meeting. We've been through this many
- 2 times. But you -- and could I ask, please, for
- 3 Exhibit 21, which is CPS4397, to be brought up?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -
- 8 and you will remember that this was the presentation
- 9 that was made by Collus by Mr. Houghton and Mr. -- Mr.
- 10 Houghton to Council in camera. You will remember
- 11 that?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And if we could
- 14 turn, please, to page 24. There are just a couple of
- 15 things I waned to ask about here.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you'll see --
- 18 you will remember that there was all of this about the
- 19 next steps and so on --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and the
- 22 formation of the team?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Correct.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you were
- 25 named as the Council representative?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -
- 3 and if we could look, please, I believe it is at
- 4 slide 11 here. We're going backwards. This has to do
- 5 with book value because you've talked about book value
- 6 a few times, right?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and do you
- 9 see -- and -- and I take it fro -- from my memory of
- 10 this meeting, the -- the minutes show that the meeting
- 11 -- the in camera portion lasted two (2) hours and
- 12 thirty-nine (39) minutes. I'm not asking you to
- 13 verify that, but do you remember that it was a lengthy
- 14 meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I -- yes, I
- 16 do.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 18 so I take it that this -- this slide deck was gone
- 19 through and explained at length to everybody on
- 20 Council?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was, yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thank you. And
- 23 we see in the first bullet point it says:
- 24 "In theory, regulated utilities
- 25 should sell at values close to their

186 book value since they are regulated 1 2 based on their actual costs and by 3 applying a regulated return on their invested capital." MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's what I was 5 trying to explain la -- earlier, but thank you. MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. I --I understand. Now, in fairness, it does say, going 9 on: 10 "In practice, utilities often trade 11 at a premium above book value." 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right. 13 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that was explained to you, as well? 14 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, you -- in 17 your evidence a short time ago you talked about 18 Collingwood, and we've heard something about this before, having acquired Thornbury, Stayner, and Clearview in years gone past? 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. 22 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -- and I -- I take it that this had happened during 24 your tenure on Council, which has been forever? 2.5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you. Yes.

- 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and from
- 2 what you said, I take it the Town of Collingwood had
- 3 managed to acquire these utilities, of these three
- 4 (3), and fold them into Collus at book value?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe so, yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And was any of
- 7 these acquisitions done by RFP?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None, I don't
- 9 believe. Yeah, I think it was regulated by the
- 10 Province.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, sure,
- 12 they're regulated by the Province. But I'm just
- 13 talking about the way in which the --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah, no.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- transactions
- 16 unfolded.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It wasn't.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And I
- 19 take it what happened, as is often the case, is that
- 20 Collingwood/Collus simply approached these
- 21 municipalities and engaged in negotiations?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 24 are you familiar with the fact that this is often how
- 25 it's done?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I think
- 3 that's enough for that slide. Thank you. And are you
- 4 aware of the fact, or do you remember the figure,
- 5 that, ultimately, PowerStream paid approximately one
- 6 point six (1.6) times book value for its 50 percent of
- 7 the shares of Collus?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 10 what was your view of that and that payment by
- 11 PowerStream?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The financial part
- 13 was a windfall when I seen it. And I also remember
- 14 Ontario Hydro's was higher. But I felt very
- 15 comfortable with -- with -- very good, excited about
- 16 PowerStream.
- But, more importantly, I was more in
- 18 the other 70 percent of the -- the evaluation that we
- 19 were doing, or the -- on -- on everything but the
- 20 financial.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: There's one (1)
- 22 more point then. And then I will finish, Your Honour.
- 23 I just want to ask you a little bit about the
- 24 evaluation of the RFP proposals then, or the bids as
- 25 they are --

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- sometimes
- 3 called. Again, we've been through this, not quite ad
- 4 nauseam, but almost. Could we bring up, please,
- 5 CPS8756.0001? This is the -- the August 29th minutes.
- 6 And we've been through a lot of these. There are just
- 7 two (2) small points I want to ask you about.
- 8 All right. And could we go, please --
- 9 we didn't talk about this earlier with you, Mr. Lloyd,
- 10 page 3, please. And we didn't get to that. Yes. And
- 11 I wanted to talk about the second paragraph which is
- 12 after the seven (7) numbered items. It says:
- "Mr. Houghton suggested that each
- 14 member of the strategy team will
- 15 receive a copy of the completed RFPs
- 16 for their individual review. And
- then we would get together and
- 18 discuss and review as a team. We
- 19 will then present the results to our
- 20 Board, and then ultimately to
- 21 Council."
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You saw that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that was the
- 25 proposal that was made to the team?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And then
- 3 if we could go to the last page, please. And then the
- 4 second last par -- well, I guess it's the last
- 5 paragraph apart from the meeting terminating. It
- 6 said:
- 7 "Mr. Houghton reaffirmed that each
- 8 member of the strategy team wishes
- 9 to receive a copy of the RFP package
- 10 and each member will review and rate
- 11 the proposal. The team would then
- 12 get together and review as a group
- and explain the ratings that were
- 14 given."
- 15 And I take it then that that was the
- 16 proposal that was made in this meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And supported.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, by
- 19 everybody?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 22 so the idea, I take it, therefore -- and when --
- 23 often, RFPs use -- not actually to mean the RFP
- 24 because the RFP is the request for a proposal that's
- 25 set out, right?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: It's the actual
- 3 bids or proposals that come back that we're talking
- 4 about here. Is that right?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so the idea
- 9 was then that when those packages came in, and we've
- 10 heard some evidence about this, each member of the
- 11 team would get a copy of each of the packages from
- 12 each of the bidders --
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- however many
- 15 that turned out to be, right?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Because, at that
- 18 point, you didn't know, did you?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We didn't at that
- 20 point.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You did know that
- 22 four (4) of them were being invited in for
- 23 presentations --
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- but they might

- 1 decide to go ahead and bid or they might not?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. And I
- 3 think, at one (1) point, it was five (5), and it was
- 4 taken down to four (4).
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, indeed.
- 6 And that was St. Thomas. And we don't have to go into
- 7 that again. And is it the case then that that process
- 8 in fact was followed? And when the proposals came in
- 9 from the four (4) bidders, that each of the members of
- 10 the -- of the Strategic Task Team got their separate
- 11 copies of each one (1) of the four (4)?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We did, yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then you --
- 14 you had them yourselves, took them away wherever you
- 15 wanted to do it, at home or wherever?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You reviewed
- 18 them?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Scored them?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then came
- 23 back to the first meeting where they were discussed
- 24 within the STT?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly, in

- 1 detail.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And then,
- 3 as -- as I understand it, and there has been some
- 4 other evidence, the actual numerical scores then were
- 5 then tabulated.
- And I think you gave some evidence
- 7 about Pam Hogg being involved in that?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and then were
- 10 displayed for the team?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And were any of
- 13 those scores changed at all as a result of the
- 14 discussion?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all, no.
- 16
- 17 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 18
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: One (1) last
- 20 question. At the beginning of his questions, Mr.
- 21 Chenoweth asked you whether, in your view, the
- 22 information that PowerStream received, which -- and I
- 23 won't use your term for it, but let's just say the
- 24 information that PowerStream received affected the
- 25 bidding. And you said PowerStream would have been the

- 1 successful bidder anyway.
- 2 Do you remember that answer?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Could you please
- 5 explain that answer? Why do you say that?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: When I look at --
- 7 at all the scoring that we did, I just feel that
- 8 PowerStream was a perfect fit for us. I think
- 9 geographically they're a great fit, being in the City
- 10 of Barrie, Vaughan, and Markham, and it just made
- 11 sense for where we're going in the future with -- with
- 12 the rail and everything else. It would be a good fit.
- 13 Also, their presentation was good. It
- 14 was great. I go through it. They -- they --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I'm sorry, are
- 16 you talking about their proposal that they actually
- 17 submitted?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. When we --
- 19 when we went through it all. And -- that's correct.
- 20 And in fact Council was taken aback that -- that it
- 21 was commented that Ed Houghton and I had the same
- 22 scores, but there are scores even above what we had,
- 23 if I remember right. So I think it was a great
- 24 process. I think it was -- they were the ones that,
- 25 it was theirs to lose.

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Those are my

- 2 questions, Your Honour. Thank you.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 4 you.
- 5 Go ahead, Mr. Fryer.

- 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Justice Marrocco, Mr.
- 9 Lloyd. Thank you.
- 10 What I wanted to begin reviewing with
- 11 you actually has to do with one (1) of your other
- 12 previous terms on Council. The 2001 -- 2000/2001
- 13 Council, and you were a member of, you had spoke about
- 14 it earlier, approved the purchase of municipal assets
- 15 of the neighbouring communities of Thornbury, Creemore
- 16 and Stayner.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: You recall this?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you recall any
- 21 particulars about the decision of those communities
- 22 since they were considering other offers such as from
- 23 Hydro One?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've -- if I
- 25 remember right, they thought that Collus was by far

- 1 the partner that they wanted, the services we could
- 2 provide, the reputation we had. I think that's why
- 3 the negotiations went extremely well.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you recall any
- 5 things from Council, Town Council, Collingwood
- 6 Council, from assurances to those communities going
- 7 forward?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat that -- I'm
- 9 sorry.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Was there any
- 11 assurances put forward by Town Council to those
- 12 communities as they were going through the
- 13 negotiations?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think we were
- 15 assuring them the same rate as what we have in
- 16 Collingwood, which was a positive for them, I think
- 17 the rate structure was. I'm going back --
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: I --
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- decades, but I
- 20 think that's what it was, was the rate structure was
- 21 very attractive for them, the service we could provide
- 22 to them, and I think it also opened the doors for
- 23 other services we provide, which was water. We -- the
- 24 wastewater we look after in the Town -- the Clearview
- 25 Township, as we speak. So it opened up the door for

- 1 a whole bunch of opportunities for both of us.
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: But you would say that
- 3 they wanted rate protection, long-term rate
- 4 protection, and they felt that that was best handled
- 5 by it being with Collus?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. That was a very
- 8 successful transaction, providing long-term rate
- 9 protection to the ratepayers of those communities
- 10 especially. It helped with Collingwood customers as
- 11 well, and earning a very good return on the acquired
- 12 assets, and eventually when a hundred percent of
- 13 Collus was sold, that return was fully maximized.
- 14 Would you agree with that statement?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Moving away from that
- 17 and to the term of the elected 2010 to '14 Council, in
- 18 the very first few months the Council had started a
- 19 process leaning towards considering the selling of its
- 20 most valuable asset.
- 21 Was this part of your campaign
- 22 platform?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Never.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. How then did
- 25 you come to support this initiative?

1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It came out --

- 2 again it was brought to our attention, as you're
- 3 aware, what the province -- the move afoot of the
- 4 province to decrease the LDCs in the province.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Was it also a
- 6 concern about the level of debt that the Town was
- 7 holding?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. It really
- 9 didn't -- well, I want to touch on that too. I'm glad
- 10 you brought it up.
- 11 The level of debt that the Town was
- 12 holding was locked in to debentures, and debentures
- 13 for anybody watching is the same as a mortgage, and to
- 14 try and pay down that debenture, the penalties are so
- 15 severe because you're locked in, that honestly it
- 16 doesn't make sense.
- 17 Even when we got our money back from
- 18 it, from the sale, it didn't -- talking with the
- 19 Treasurer and going through it all, it didn't make any
- 20 sense to -- to pay down the debt because the penalties
- 21 would have been just astronomical. It was okay to
- 22 have the funds so that we wouldn't go further into
- 23 debt, but to actually pay the debt, it -- it didn't
- 24 make sense.
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: So I'd like to ask if

I could have ALE0005133.0002, and it would be the eighteenth (18th) slide. It's the slide that came from the December 5th in camera session. 3 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 MR. TIM FRYER: And if we could get the full -- onto the screen, just the -- perfect. 9 So I wanted to talk about the third bullet. So again utilizing your business experience 10 11 to provide us an understanding of what you expected in regards to whether or not the resulting 60/40 percent 13 debt-to-equity ratio limited Collus' ability to grow? 14 So we'll review -- if -- if you had a 15 chance to read that third bullet --16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Let me read it for 17 a second. 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. 19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So first
- 24 reviewing the one (1) option, which, and I'll read it:
- 25 "Set aside a portion of the proceeds

- for future growth of Collus."
- 2 So in regards to that particular option
- 3 in that bullet, any portion of the proceeds set aside
- 4 for future growth of Collus?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: After the
- 6 transaction was completed, no.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Why not? Did
- 8 Collus not ask?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It -- it -- I
- 10 don't know. I -- I think what had happened, and I'm
- 11 speculating at this time, that the Treasurer in the
- 12 Town of Collingwood was involved, and we looked at --
- 13 at different options that were available to us.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: So we won't speculate.
- 15 We'll -- we'll just move on then.
- 16 So another option that's listed there
- 17 says:
- 18 "PowerStream will be there."
- 19 So in regards to that -- if only
- 20 PowerStream put more equity in, that would change the
- 21 50/50.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Possibly.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. So most likely
- 24 not an option that the Town would be considering?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: But, you know,

- 1 that's a -- that's -- so perhaps if we were buying a
- 2 neighbouring utility and there would -- there would be
- 3 a possibility that perhaps our shares would decrease
- 4 in Collus but we'd -- we'd also have shares from
- 5 another utility. That's, for instance, Wasaga Beach.
- 6 If we're able to acquire Wasage Beach --
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: yeah. And again I --
- 8 we can get into --
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: -- a debate on that,
- 11 and I didn't want to.
- 12 SO the final option that's listed
- 13 there, which I would suggest to you is the likely one
- 14 (1) that would happen, would be to further leverage to
- 15 something different than 60/40, so something like
- 16 70/30.
- 17 And I just wondered if you recognized
- 18 what kind of impact that would have on the Company's
- 19 return?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No idea, but again
- 21 you're speculating because this didn't happen. I
- 22 don't know of any time that -- if I can finish.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- well, again I
- 24 was just looking for an answer.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 2 just -- you go ahead and finish your answer.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- What would happen in this situation,
- 5 there was never anybody, to my knowledge, that came
- 6 forth for us to -- to buy or -- or get involved in. I
- 7 see what it says here. Hypothetically you're throwing
- 8 all these other things out that I'm not aware that
- 9 ever happened. I don't know of other shares or other
- 10 companies or -- or other LDCs getting into the mix of
- 11 this thing.
- 12 My knowledge, it was just PowerStream
- 13 and Collingwood at this point in time and in the
- 14 future. I don't know of any deal that was a deal-
- 15 breaker that came to the table to Council to say, oh
- 16 gee, if we could have done this. So hypothetically
- 17 there's a lot of things you could come up with, but
- 18 this is the debt-to-equity deal at this point in time.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. Thank you for
- 22 that. But again, not hypothetical, if the only option
- 23 you had was to increase leveraging, then how would it
- 24 impact your company's return in future dividends?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You're saying

- 1 "if."
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: No. I'm saying if
- 3 that happens, what happens with your return and your -
- 4 and your dividend?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Again I'm just
- 6 telling you that -- that in my opinion that you're
- 7 using hypothetical "if's," that what would happen if,
- 8 maybe if.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So --
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It wasn't
- 11 something that happened.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 13 think --
- MR. TIM FRYER: We'll move on.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- Mr.
- 16 Fryer was just asking you a hypothetical question.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What
- 19 would happen if that happened?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And I agree with
- 21 that.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 23 just answer it.
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah, and I can
- 25 answer that very clearly.

```
1 Hypothetically if in fact that
```

- 2 happened, the -- the share ratio would obviously
- 3 decrease, something would have to give. Either that
- 4 or we, of the Town of Collingwood, would have to pull
- 5 up money to do it.
- 6 We did have additional debenture debt,
- 7 as you're quite aware. We weren't anywhere near our
- 8 max or anything like that. We had reserves as well.
- 9 The finances of the Town of Collingwood
- 10 weren't in ruin by any means. Our debt ratio was
- 11 fairly high, but if I can -- do you want me to explain
- 12 about the debt ratio or just leave that?
- MR. TIM FRYER: I don't --
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 15 no, let's try and keep this within some sort of --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 18 bounds here because we'd like to --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 21 keep moving along.
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: I think the statement
- 23 I would finish with is they'd be negatively re-
- 24 affected.
- 2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: So one (1) other item
- 3 that kind of relates to -- I guess in -- in leaving
- 4 the -- the topic, as the process of becoming an equal
- 5 partner with the much larger entity, PowerStream,
- 6 these aspects of this bullet weren't explored any
- 7 further than -- than that December 5th discussion?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think
- 9 there was any other discussion in the future, no.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So one (1)
- 11 other item that relates a little bit to -- to what
- 12 we've been talking about.
- Do you recall that the strategic
- 14 partner task team decided early in the process that
- 15 there would be only one (1) spokesperson for the
- 16 group, and if so, do you recall who?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember
- 18 that at all.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- I thought you
- 20 might remember.
- 21 So you noted yesterday about an alleged
- 22 discussion that occurred between myself and you --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. TIM FRYER: -- when
- 25 uncharacteristically, as you testified, I approached

- 1 you at your place of business. You didn't provide any
- 2 proof, so from your earlier statement you will
- 3 appreciate today that I'm just asking for certainty --
- 4 you have no further evidence to present about the
- 5 alleged incident?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat the last
- 7 part of that?
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: You have no further
- 9 evidence to present about that alleged incident, about
- 10 you and I meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. And there was
- 12 witnesses to the meeting, so.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So that -- that
- 14 that being the case, since you found it inappropriate,
- 15 you obviously will have a vivid memory of it. This
- 16 will help with some of the questions I pose. I'd like
- 17 to look at the paragraph 446, and then the linked
- 18 email. And we have seen it before but if it can be on
- 19 the screen.
- You testified that you remembered
- 21 sending this email --
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: One
- 23 (1) -- one (1) -- one (1) second. We have to get it -
- 24 -
- MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- on
- 2 the screen.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: And then just the
- 4 linked email would be best.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well -
- 6 well, just a minute. Please put 446 back on the
- 7 screen. Have you had a chance to read it?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you, sir.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 10 mean, you've seen it before but -- I think.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah, I've seen it
- 12 before. Yes.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 14 right. Now, you want -- Mr. Fryer, you wanted the --
- 15 MR. TIM FRYER: To look at the linked
- 16 --
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 18 email that's linked to it?
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: -- document, yes,
- 20 please.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Just for reference --
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's

1 coming, yeah.

- 3 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: So if you could just
- 5 scroll it down a little bit and just leave it there, I
- 6 think would be fine.
- 7 So you testified that you remembered
- 8 sending this email on December 6th, 2011.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. After
- 11 discussion with Mayor Cooper. So on behalf of the
- 12 mayor too?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat that again?
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: Was it on behalf of
- 15 the mayor as well?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. That was my
- 17 letter. That's right.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: So fair enough. But
- 19 she was aware of it, from your conversation?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour, just
- 21 as a point of correction on the bottom email, it says
- 22 "I will discuss." It doesn't say "I have discussed."
- 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 24 thank you, Mr. Bonwick. It does say that.
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and just above

- 1 --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 3 does indeed say that, yes.

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: -- if I could, at the
- 7 start of it, it does say "Earlier today, Mayor Cooper
- 8 and I discussed last night's presentation." So that's
- 9 why I was inquiring to see if through that
- 10 conversation there'd been any discussion.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I -- I don't
- 12 believe I did.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So, now that's at
- 14 least five (5) months into the strategic partner
- 15 initiative.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Or maybe not. When
- 18 exactly did it occur?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What this --
- 20 letter?
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: No. The date of the
- 22 alleged incident.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Of you coming to
- 24 my flower shop?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know the
- 2 date, I really don't. It's eleven (11), ten (10),
- 3 eight (8) -- eight (8) years ago. How can I remember?
- 4 You don't remember probably coming in.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: So you don't remember
- 6 the date. Was it -- was it like right around that
- 7 time -- was -- of the email? Is that when it was,
- 8 like, around --
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know. Go
- 10 -- maybe scroll up and see the other -- emails in this
- 11 trail. Just see if that jogs my memory or helps me.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Probably scroll down,
- 13 I guess, and we can see what -- what's at the bottom,
- 14 because that would come first, and there's nothing
- 15 there.
- 16 So -- so all I'm saying is, you sent
- 17 this on December 6th.
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: So had I just recently
- 20 been in and talked to you?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't remember
- 22 Tim, or Mr. Fryer, but I do know that there is an
- 23 actual email sent to Dean Muncaster that's above that.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. So I guess I'll
- 25 refer back to the transcript from yesterday.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 2 right. Just a minute. The email sent to Mr.
- 3 Muncaster is on this?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 6 might help you with the date?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you. It
- 8 would.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 10 just December 6th. All right.
- 11 So this is December 6th from you to
- 12 Mr. Muncaster. Is there another email above that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There's another
- 14 email.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 16 the response. And that's December 7th.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Maybe keep going
- 18 up. There is another email that I had sent to -- to
- 19 Mr. Muncaster. It was -- it was here yesterday. I
- 20 don't know if --
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: So this is the one (1)
- 24 I'm asking about though.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we could just
- 2 scroll back to the -- to the December 6th.
- 3 So all I'm saying is you sent this on
- 4 December 6th to advise the Chair, and you said
- 5 yesterday:
- 6 "I thought -- thought it was
- 7 inappropriate. I didn't say much at
- 8 the time. I was more surprised
- 9 because Tim wasn't the type of
- 10 person... I got thinking of it ...
- 11 in the committee and said this isn't
- 12 appropriate. And I think that -- I
- believe that I wasn't the only one
- 14 (1) that was lobbied."
- 15 And then further:
- "I just got hold of Mr. Muncaster
- and said, You got to deal with
- 18 this."
- 19 So that would be this email, right?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. There is
- 21 another email. There's positively another --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- email in this
- 24 document that --
- MR. TIM FRYER: This is the one (1)

- 1 I'm talking about.
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: So what you're saying
- 4 is that statement doesn't relate to this email.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea.
- 6 They -- I'm sure this hearing can show where the email
- 7 was presented 'cause there was an email presented.
- 8 And then --
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: I'm sorry. I'm asking
- 10 you about this email.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 12 Please -- please don't interrupt the witness in the
- 13 middle of an answer.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry, Sir.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 16 There's an earlier -- or a different email to
- 17 Mr. Muncaster and the date of that email is closer to
- 18 the meeting than -- than this one (1) is.
- 19 Is that -- is that what you're saying?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was an email
- 21 prior to this because even this email, Your Honour,
- 22 says, "However, I remain concerned." I had already --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 24 right.
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- sent an email

- 1 to -- to Dean after the meeting I had in my place of
- 2 business with Mr. Fryer. So there is definitely a
- 3 meeting -- of an email ahead of this one.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Justice, I can -- I
- 5 can continue on, I think.

- 7 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: So even though you can
- 9 get things done, if someone expected to have success
- 10 in lobbying you to make an attempt to change the mind
- 11 of the CAO about the strategic partnership initiative,
- 12 that wouldn't be a very realistic proposition, would
- 13 it?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What's the
- 15 question?
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Would it be a
- 17 realistic proposition for somebody to try to lobby you
- 18 to change the mind of the CAO about the strategic
- 19 partnership?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Well, I've had
- 21 lots of people discuss things with me, but I've never
- 22 had people that are part of the strategic task force
- 23 come to me and -- and lobby me, only yourself.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So maybe it'd
- 25 be best to get a clearer picture of your recollection

- 1 of this by reviewing then what the alleged recent
- 2 actions that you referred to in this email were.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The other email
- 4 prior to this?
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: So in the email -- in
- 6 the email, it says "recent actions."
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That says what?
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Could we have the
- 9 email reference?
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 11 get it back on the screen.
- 12
- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: And just you'll see in
- 15 the -- in the body of the second paragraph --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: -- you refer to recent
- 18 actions as perpetuating this --
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What I see here
- 20 is:
- 21 "Tim and his obvious distaste for
- 22 the idea and his lack of
- 23 professionalism."
- I thought the lack of professionalism
- 25 was -- at this point in time some of the meetings that

- 1 you were attending.
- 2 And if you go back over the email trail
- 3 that you see, there was lots of time that you weren't
- 4 attending the meetings or you weren't cooperative at
- 5 the meetings. But I was more concerned prior to this
- 6 whenever you'd come into the flower shop.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I asked you
- 8 in the third sentence, it says:
- 9 "I'm aware of -- you have a board
- 10 meeting on Friday, and I was hoping
- that you would immediately go
- in-camera at the beginning of the
- meeting without staff and discuss
- 14 this recent actions."
- So I'm asking you what the recent
- 16 actions are.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know at
- 18 this point in time on this one, but there was
- 19 something you had done from the original email I sent
- 20 to Dean Muncaster -- there's something that you had
- 21 done that -- that I felt wasn't appropriate, and I
- 22 thought it was best that we discuss it.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: So it says "recent
- 24 actions," so that's not me coming into your shop.
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. There's

- 1 another email that is prior to this, and that's why --
- 2 Your Honour, if I can -- however, I remain concerned
- 3 because I never -- I had brought one (1) to him
- 4 previous to this.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: So now regarding the
- 6 question made towards conspiring to initiate an
- 7 in-camera disciplinary step, you needed to send this
- 8 email at 5:47 p.m. to ensure immediate consideration
- 9 because the Collus Board meeting was Friday.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: Would you agree with
- 12 that? That's why you said that --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure. I guess so,
- 14 yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So you also
- 16 used personal email addresses in order that they could
- 17 read your proposal as soon as possible. Would that --
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure. Yes.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: And did they read it?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Did you regularly use
- 22 personal email addresses when completing town
- 23 business?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh yeah, lots of
- 25 time. A lot of people only had personal emails, as

- 1 well.
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So back again
- 3 to Mayor Cooper, as outlined in your message, you
- 4 discussed it further with her as you said you were
- 5 going to?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm sure I did,
- 7 yes. Don't remember -- but yes, I'm sure I did.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So the
- 9 importance of that is -- and I'll refer back to the
- 10 transcript of Mayor Cooper -- when I asked:
- "Are you aware of any conversations
- 12 between yourself and the deputy
- mayor in regards to myself?"
- 14 And Ms. Sandra Cooper answered no.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: So back to the
- 17 discussion then, do you recall what reasons were
- 18 provided to justify such a monumental request?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't --
- 20 honestly, I -- I didn't get something.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you recall what
- 22 reasons were given to justify this kind of a request?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What I had sent?
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: In our discussion?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I don't

- 1 remember now. No. And I -- again, I want to make it
- 2 clear that I think this was a second issue, second
- 3 incident.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 5 really -- I heard that. You've said it, I guess,
- 6 three (3) or four (4) times. I'm actually -- and I
- 7 noticed a lot of repetition. I'm trying to pay
- 8 attention and get it the first time, and I understand
- 9 people repeat things to make sure that it sinks in.
- 10 But I'm following along as best I can here.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 12
- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: So was there anyone
- 15 else in the store at the time?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: All my employees.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So it was in
- 18 normal work time?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, yes. It was
- 20 during the day.
- MR. TIM FRYER: A weekday or a
- 22 weekend?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was during
- 24 operating hours, which would be Monday till Saturday.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So again, for anyone

1 to be able to convince you about this, the discussion

- 2 would be a long one. Was it a long one?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The discussion --
- 4 no, we didn't. It didn't take long.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: And I know you spoke
- 6 yesterday about deciding it was inappropriate. So do
- 7 you recall stating that it wasn't appropriate for this
- 8 to happen?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: To you?
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I was shocked
- 12 to be honest with you.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: So you also testified
- 14 about micromanaging. Would you agree that the
- 15 deputy mayor of a Council sending a request, such as
- 16 this, to their OBCA (phonetic) corporation about one
- 17 (1) of their employees is an appropriate --
- 18 inappropriate step as well?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I thought that it
- 20 was very appropriate to get -- to let the -- the chair
- 21 know what had happened.
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Your testimony
- 23 raises some concerns. In Mr. Chadwick's evidence, it
- 24 is noted about harassment and confrontation by town
- 25 administration and dissatisfaction about Council

- 1 leadership for some former employees.
- 2 This treatment certainly fits with
- 3 those descriptions, too, which is most distribution --
- 4 disconcerting, would you think?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Is that a
- 6 question? No.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 8 wondering whether you agree with it or not --
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. No. I
- 10 think that --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: He'S
- 12 asking whether you agree with that statement.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't.

- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: So especially when the
- 17 CAO stated that he knew nothing about this particular
- 18 matter, but that will be for future discussion. So --
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 20 Mr. Fryer, I appreciate that the accusation was made
- 21 or the suggestion was made that you had behaved
- 22 inappropriately and that you find that disturbing, and
- 23 I understand why you would.
- 24 But we have been on this for a few
- 25 minutes now. Is there much --

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: I just was going to
- 2 close, Sir.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh,
- 4 okay. Fine.

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: So did you make any
- 8 further recommendations to either the Collus Board or
- 9 the CAO for further such actions?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. Not after
- 11 this letter.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Perhaps in February
- 13 2012?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not that I
- 15 remember.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: Again, you can only
- 17 remember so much. So you weren't involved in what
- 18 occurred then, as it had similar conspiratory aspects.
- 19 So one (1) last thing for you then.
- Thank you. I will have no further
- 21 questions for this witness at this time.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And,
- 23 Mr. Fryer, that doesn't foreclose you giving your
- 24 version of that meeting at the appropriate time. Just
- 25 so you're -- you understand that. You are entitled --

1 you are entitled to give your version of that meeting

- 2 when the time comes.
- 3 Mr. Bonwick, are -- who's going next?
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 6 think it's for -- I think it's for you. Mr. Watson's
- 7 already --
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. Your
- 9 Honour, I thought we were breaking at 1:00. Are we
- 10 sitting through?
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 1:30.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay, sorry.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And I
- 14 would like to finish the witness if I -- I would like
- 15 to complete -- the witness to complete his testimony.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As would I, but
- 17 with all those hours of judicial counsel --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So go
- 19 ahead.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Do you
- 21 want me to go -- go up?
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 23 might be easier for everyone if you stand at the
- 24 lectern.
- 2.5

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Bounce around -- do
- 3 I have to turn it on or no? Okay. Thank you.
- 4 You're going to find I'm going to
- 5 bounce around, because over the course of the last
- 6 two (2) or three (3) days, I've been making notes as
- 7 various people been cross-examining you, as well as
- 8 the judicial counsel.
- 9 I think the first point that I wanted
- 10 to make and sort of get it under -- get out of the way
- 11 was the conflict of interest request that you sent to
- 12 Ms. Almas and forwarded to me. I really don't recall
- 13 it.
- 14 But the question to you is: Would it
- 15 make any sense whatsoever for me to ask you to ask the
- 16 clerk about a conflict of interest with your brother
- 17 that has provided services to the municipality over
- 18 the last 20 years?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm going to take
- 21 you back in time, Councillor Lloyd -- and perhaps this
- 22 will help counsel for the municipality, as well as the
- 23 judicial counsel and the Judge -- would you remember
- 24 when you and I sat on Council in the mid-90s? You
- 25 were -- your brother received an approval, and I don't

- 1 recall the exact detail, but I believe it was a
- 2 snowplow contract.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I remember sitting
- 5 at Council with you during that period of time or -- I
- 6 think Mayor Garbutt was mayor at the time. And in
- 7 fact, the second bid instructed a lawyer to come
- 8 forward and challenge your vote and the ability to
- 9 award that contract to your brother. Do you recall
- 10 that instance?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I do, yes.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so the fact
- 13 that this conflict of interest has been floating
- 14 around for 20 years, I would submit that the clarity
- 15 you provided -- and I ask again -- the clarity that
- 16 you provided as it relates to your brother, in your
- 17 mind, would make some sense to try to put this to bed
- 18 once again.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. I'd
- 21 like to touch on the matter that was discussed at some
- 22 length regarding AGP, Amaizeingly Green Products, for
- 23 the benefit of those watching. And there was comments
- 24 about ethanol versus AGP. AGP was, in fact, the
- 25 ethanol plant to -- to be clear for the record.

- 1 We've had lengthy discussion -- and I'm
- 2 not going to revisit it -- in terms of the -- the end
- 3 result being the municipality was fully paid back in
- 4 your opinion or to your knowledge?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The municipality
- 6 got their taxes paid, and they got all the back
- 7 payment on the hydro and water.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could you tell me,
- 9 please, did that campaign that took place to get
- 10 PowerStream -- or sorry, to get PowerStream -- to get
- 11 AGP in a position to be able to pay back the
- 12 municipality and continue to run their business for a
- 13 couple years, did that in any way affect your
- 14 evaluation of the proposals that were submitted to
- 15 become a partner with Collus?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It had absolutely
- 17 nothing to do with it. It -- it's a completely
- 18 different file, complete -- sorry. No, it didn't.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. And I'm not
- 20 trying to cut you off, Mr. Lloyd. I'm just
- 21 respectful --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- of the Judge's
- 24 wishes, as mine, to try to get through this as quickly
- 25 as possible. But if you've got -- if you want to

- 1 expand on an answer, please feel free to do so.
- 2 Do you feel that that matter had any
- 3 impact on the unanimous support that the Collus share
- 4 had at the Board of Directors for Collus?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you feel that
- 7 issue had any impact on the nine (9) councillors or
- 8 the eight (8) councillors that sat around and voted
- 9 unanimously on the share of the Collus?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Judicial Counsel
- 12 went back in time to 2008-2009, and they were
- 13 inquiring about our relationship, the work you did at
- 14 Eden Oak Aggregates and subsequently Blue Mountain
- 15 Aggregates.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Arguably three (3)
- 18 years, four (4) years before the prospective sale of
- 19 Collus came on.
- 20 Did that situation, the litigation that
- 21 came out between myself and Mr. Di Poce, your
- 22 involvement, continued involvement in that operation,
- 23 did that in any way impact your decision in terms of
- 24 how you scored with the strategic task force team?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would that have had

- 2 any impact on the Collus Board in terms of how they
- 3 deemed to go to a 50 percent share, subsequently
- 4 reviewing through the task force, or at the end of the
- 5 day, supporting the share sale?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not related at
- 7 all, no.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'd like to go to
- 9 the discussions regarding Gemba. I appreciate the
- 10 fact that you did not know that I was involved with
- 11 Gemba. There was some discussion or some questions
- 12 put to you with regards to whether you felt it was
- 13 appropriate that somebody might get favoured
- 14 consideration for work with the municipality because
- 15 they were a friend or they were a brother or they were
- 16 a relationship.
- 17 I would like to pose the question on
- 18 the opposite side. Do you -- do you believe somebody
- 19 should be prejudiced by way of providing services if
- 20 in fact they're able to provide qualified service,
- 21 because they're your friend or because they have a
- 22 relative on Council?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. And in fact,
- 24 sometimes it is that way though, because they --
- 25 sometimes everybody is so nervous that they won't bid

- 1 a job.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you familiar
- 3 with Mr. Craig Fisher, who was the operating officer
- 4 and president of Gemba? Did you know Craig?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay, so you would
- 7 not have been aware that he was a certified
- 8 engineering technologist?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you familiar
- 11 with the scope of service that was provided by Gemba?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I know nothing
- 13 about the company other than when I knew that they
- 14 were working at Collus or PUC that it made sense to.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Were you aware that
- 16 the contracts that were left were in the neighbourhood
- 17 of \$7,500.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Do you --
- 20 are you aware of the fact that department heads or
- 21 municipal officials, when they have knowledge and
- 22 understanding of a local firm or an outside firm with
- 23 the ability to do a certain job, that they have an
- 24 authority within a certain ceiling to hire that
- 25 company so that they can do their day-to-day

1 operations and meet regulations and do those kinds of

- 2 things.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've always been
- 4 that way, yes.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did the work that
- 6 Gemba did in terms of helping the Municipality achieve
- 7 statutory compliance with regards to fuel tank
- 8 systems, did that in some way affect you or, in your
- 9 opinion, members of your strategic task force advisory
- 10 I might get that acronym wrong. Did it in some way
- 11 impact your decision on how you scored five bids from
- 12 LDCs from across the province?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It had absolutely
- 14 nothing to do with it. No.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think that
- 16 the work that Gemba did for the Municipality had some
- 17 sort of effect on the Board of Directors at Collus, as
- 18 they decided and recommended moving forward with a 50
- 19 percent share, subsequently recommending it to
- 20 Council?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think your
- 23 Council colleagues, and I appreciate that this might
- 24 be speculative, but you would know if it was brought
- 25 up in camera or elsewhere, at any time would the Gemba

- 1 -- the work that Gemba was doing for Collus Public
- 2 Works, the water company, the fire and police
- 3 department, at any time would that have effected
- 4 Council's decision to unanimously support the sale of
- 5 Collus?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, none
- 7 whatsoever. MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was
- 8 substantial discussion related to the widening of
- 9 First Street, you forwarding me an e-mail as it
- 10 related to the acquisition of that property.
- 11 For the purpose of the Judicial Inquiry
- 12 and those at home, could you reflect on what was
- 13 actually at that corner at the time?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That corner was a
- 15 Mount View Hotel which was at zero lot line, not only
- 16 on Hurontario Street, but also on the parkway.
- 17 First Street had been reconstructed and
- 18 there was a choke in the highway that did -- didn't
- 19 function the highway properly. I know the previous
- 20 Council tried to buy it and perhaps expropriate or
- 21 whatever, and they were not successful.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall the
- 23 Mountain View during this period of time being closed
- 24 and actually condemned by the fire department?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, it was.

```
1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
```

- 2 sorry, was Mountain View the name of the hotel?
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, that's right,
- 5 Mountain View Hotel.

- 7 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: During your
- 9 involvement in trying to bring together the various
- 10 players to try to achieve a deal that would allow the
- 11 Municipality, and I've got to word this properly, was
- 12 it your intention to try to meet the master plan to
- 13 see First Street widened in order to provide a five
- 14 (f) or six (6) lane corridor down the first -- down
- 15 First Street from Huron Street?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, it was.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In some way did the
- 18 widening of First Street, the private acquisition of
- 19 the condemned hotel and subsequent building of Rexall
- 20 impact your scoring at the strategic advisory
- 21 assessment?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think that
- 24 it had some impact on your colleagues that were
- 25 sitting on that committee?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think that
- 3 the Board at Collus was cognizant of the fact that I'd
- 4 been involved in helping expand that corridor and in
- 5 some way that would give them a positive light on
- 6 moving towards a recommendation to a 50 percent share,
- 7 and then subsequently recommending to Council that
- 8 they support PowerStream's bid?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None at all, no.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In your meetings
- 11 with Council, did the matter ever come up with regards
- 12 to the work I was doing back then, as it related to
- 13 the expansion of that highway and the subsequent
- 14 acquisition and how that might impact their vote on
- 15 whether they would move to 50 percent share and
- 16 subsequently sell shares?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was some
- 19 discussion about my involvement with Walker's Industry
- 20 and penning a letter for you for consideration that
- 21 you send to the Niagara Escarpment Commission.
- Do you recall that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You did
- 25 acknowledge, in fact, that I sent you the letter and

- 1 whether you made any minor changes or not, you -- you
- 2 signed it and sent it through?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall what
- 5 that was in regards to?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The letter was in
- 7 support of Walker Industries, which is the gravel pit
- 8 in Duntroon. They were trying to expand and they were
- 9 having a lot of -- I was also a witness at their
- 10 hearing.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you be -- are
- 12 you familiar in any way, and it's a rhetorical
- 13 question, perhaps, but are you familiar in any way
- 14 with some of the relationships I might have with
- 15 senior management there?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat that again,
- 17 I'm sorry.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you familiar
- 19 with some of the relationships, the personal
- 20 relationships that I have with the executive
- 21 management team or the management team at Walker's?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, yes. Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So would it give
- 24 you any surprise that if they were asking me to help
- 25 advise them, pro bono basis, would it give you any

- 1 surprise that on their behalf I might be giving them
- 2 some suggestions or helping bring other politicians on
- 3 board to help defend their jobs?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all, that's
- 5 what you do. You help people.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did the Walker
- 7 incident, the expansion of the quarry, somehow some --
- 8 have some impact on your scoring through the strategic
- 9 task force or the strategic advisory team on the bids
- 10 that were submitted for Collus?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It had absolutely
- 12 nothing to do with it, no.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think that
- 14 the Walker incident had some impact on the rest of the
- 15 team that was scoring during that time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think the
- 18 Collus Board was concerned about my involvement in
- 19 volunteering for Walkers and helping defend their
- 20 position?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think
- 23 Council was concerned about it?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There's been

- 1 significant discussion centred around my engagement on
- 2 a number of different files that have some level of
- 3 impact with the municipality, either directly or
- 4 indirectly.
- 5 You're familiar with my background?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I am.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're aware of the
- 8 fact that I sat on the BIA back in the early mid-90s?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You did, yes.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As an executive
- 11 member?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're aware of the
- 14 fact that I sat on Municipal Council?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're aware of the
- 17 fact that I maintained an office up until a year and
- 18 change ago within the BIA?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So going back in
- 21 time, because the BIA letter was another one (1) that
- 22 was brought up, knowing that I had sat on the
- 23 executive of the BIA, knowing that I had a business in
- 24 the BIA, would it make sense to you that I might help
- 25 profile their issue with the mayor, the deputy mayor,

- 1 in terms of allowing the BIA to have a larger say in
- 2 how dollars are spent within the downtown core?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Perfect sense to
- 4 me.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did my involvement
- 6 in supporting the BIA at that time have some sort of
- 7 impact on how you scored the bids that were submitted
- 8 from the various LDCs in terms buying the 50 percent
- 9 share?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think the
- 12 rest of your team on that strategic task force was
- 13 impacted in some way by the fact that I was
- 14 voluntarily supporting the BIA in getting a greater
- 15 say in how dollars were spent in the downtown core?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think the
- 18 Board of Collus had some sort of impact related to my
- 19 volunteering and pushing for the BIA agenda?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think
- 22 Council, at the end of the day, who voted unanimously,
- 23 did so with the thought in mind that I had somehow
- 24 been involved with the -- advancing the BIA's say in
- 25 expenditures in the downtown core?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: At any time did the
- 3 Councillors, during this process, did somebody from
- 4 the Board or one (1) of the colleagues that you sat on
- 5 with the strategic advisory task force, bring to your
- 6 attention, or anybody else's for that matter, concerns
- 7 over my interaction?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None. No.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've heard some
- 10 of the record, and again condolences for your former
- 11 father passing away, but you've heard some instance as
- 12 it relates to -- I'm going to skip that. Since I'm
- 13 out of time here.
- 14 So you've heard some instance in terms
- 15 of me meeting with the CAO to discuss my involvement,
- 16 is that correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: that's correct.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're aware of the
- 19 fact that Ms. Alma earlier last week stated that in
- 20 fact I had met with her and declared my involvement
- 21 with PowerStream.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You stated that
- 24 PowerStream met with you and other members of the
- 25 Collingwood Council team and staff to declare my

- 1 involvement --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: On June 29th,
- 3 correct.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct.
- In your twenty-five (25) years sitting
- 6 around Council, have you ever seen an outside entity
- 7 go to that extent to declare that somebody is going to
- 8 be involved when clearly they're not in a conflict of
- 9 interest?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's why I was
- 11 surprised that they did, and I've -- I'm on record as
- 12 saying that. I've never seen that.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: There's been
- 14 significant discussion around the numerous pieces of
- 15 correspondence that I've prepared, you were asked
- 16 specifically about a memo, and you've stated for the
- 17 record that you did not give me any of that
- 18 information.
- 19 You've commented about -- it is
- 20 accurate to say, though, that you've had conversations
- 21 with me, as well as many other people in the community
- 22 and the business community on any multitude of
- 23 different matters when you think that there's an
- 24 opportunity to help advance Collingwood's agenda.
- 25 Is that fair?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's -- that's
- 2 correct.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: During our
- 4 discussions over any multitude of different matters,
- 5 do you remember ever qualifying with me to say you
- 6 shouldn't tell anybody else this, you -- you're not
- 7 allowed to use this information.
- 8 Do you ever recall having a
- 9 conversation where you're pouring some sort of
- 10 covenant on top of the conversation?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There's been some
- 16 reference, Mr. Lloyd, to some coalition on behalf of
- 17 either defence counsel or -- or not defence counsel,
- 18 sorry, Collingwood's counsel or the judicial counsel
- 19 about aligning your scores with Mr. Houghton's.
- 20 I spent some time last night and I'm --
- 21 have you had a chance to look in detail at the
- 22 scoring?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have not, no.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it possible to
- 25 bring -- bring that document up? It's CPS0006920.

241 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes, 2 it is I think. MR. PAUL BONWICK: What a great 3 Canadian. 5 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just slowly stand down for Mr. Lloyd to kind of review. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can 13 you -- can you read it that quickly? 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, but that's 15 okay. 16 17 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Perhaps what we can 19 do is go to the bottom which does the -- if I'm not mistaken, it does the totality of all the scores. 21 Right. 22 So, Mr. -- Mr. Lloyd, are you aware of 23 the fact that if your scoring was removed entirely 24 that it would have not of impacted the ranking of the 25 scores?

- 1 I know you --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I wasn't aware of
- 3 that.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- was going to say
- 5 you didn't get a chance to read it closely enough,
- 6 because it did go by fairly quickly.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But
- 8 that -- that's the position you're taking. That if
- 9 you subtract his scoring out --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- you
- 12 get the same result.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is
- 15 that -- well, I don't know whether you've had a chance
- 16 to do the math but if there's a problem, I'm sure
- 17 we'll hear about it.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm absolutely
- 19 positive of that.
- 20
- 21 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: If you did the same
- 23 thing with Ms. Cooper and removed her from the scoring
- 24 -- and it's unfortunate because I'm trying to rush
- 25 through this --

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 2 take your -- we can spend an extra minute or two (2),
- 3 go ahead.

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If we -- if you did
- 7 do the calculation -- I don't want to put words in
- 8 your mouth.
- 9 Would it appear to be reasonable based
- 10 on the scoring that you see here, if you took Ms.
- 11 Cooper out of the equation, that the scoring while it
- 12 would be reduced, it would be reduced proportionately
- 13 so and PowerStream would still win?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And I didn't do
- 15 that analyzation but that's an interesting thing.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, just based
- 17 on the -- and I'm sure I'll get challenged on this, if
- 18 this is inaccurate, but are you aware of the fact, Mr.
- 19 Lloyd, that if you substitute your first pace -- first
- 20 place picks throughout the process and swapped them
- 21 with the third place, the weighting still would not
- 22 change?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I wasn't aware of
- 24 that, okay.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: What I'm trying to

- 1 -- for the benefit of the Judge and those at home and
- 2 the Judicial Inquiry -- is state that this was with
- 3 some of the most highly qualified people in the
- 4 country, with people that have a love for community
- 5 and a love for Collus.
- This is almost a consensus with all
- 7 task force members in terms of their assessment. It's
- 8 -- would you agree with that?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I would.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I've got to go very
- 11 quickly to the Danny Baggs' situation and God bless
- 12 Danny. He passed away a couple of years ago.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Unfortunately,
- 14 yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was glad to see a
- 16 resolution to that particular matter. Could you
- 17 please tell me, did that matter somehow affect your
- 18 scoring?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did that matter
- 21 affect the scoring from your colleagues? You've gone
- 22 on the record to state you didn't share that story
- 23 with them?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think that

1 situation where I reached out to PowerStream to help a

- 2 Barrie business, not a client of mine, do you think
- 3 that somehow impacted the Collus board or Council?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you familiar
- 6 with what is referred to in the business arena as a
- 7 nondisclosure agreement?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could you share
- 10 with me what your thoughts are in terms of the
- 11 responsibilities of signatories to a nondisclosure
- 12 agreement.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If you work for
- 14 someone and you sign a nondisclosure agreement, you're
- 15 not to disclose any information to anyone.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. And
- 17 would it be fair -- safe to say that's a reciprocal
- 18 agreement, both signatories have to obliged by that?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree, yes.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And so then you
- 21 stated that you're not in conflict with any activities
- 22 that I do.
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Totally not, yes,
- 24 you're right.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've heard

- 1 testimony from Sandra Cooper and all these various
- 2 sources that have said she didn't have conflict with
- 3 what she did.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So there's been
- 6 questions about -- to you about, did you think to ask
- 7 Mr. Bonwick this, did you think to ask Mr. Bonwick
- 8 that.
- 9 If I'm not conflict with you, do you
- 10 think you have a right to ask me questions about my
- 11 business dealings?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure, if I want
- 13 to.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you think I have
- 15 a responsibility to answer and perhaps is a better
- 16 question?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, you don't.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In fact,
- 19 understanding that nondisclosure agreements -- and I
- 20 believe the judicial counsel has had several witnesses
- 21 sign them. Nondisclosure agreements are standard
- 22 fare within the business sector.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yep.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, in fact,
- 25 would you agree that if I've signed one (1) of these

- 1 it's my obligation, my legal obligation, not to share
- 2 information as it relates to my discussions, my
- 3 emails, my involvement with any one (1) client?
- 4 MR. RICK LLOYD: I do understand that
- 5 and I also understand that this come up as an issue
- 6 one (1) other time and you very much made it aware to
- 7 me that you don't speak about any of the business
- 8 involvements you have, because of nondisclosure
- 9 agreements.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm going to try to
- 11 close out here in the next two (2) or three (3)
- 12 minutes.
- 13 There was an e-mail -- there was
- 14 different e-mails that you forwarded on to me from
- 15 time to time and I reflect that you are a bit of a
- 16 micromanager, as you stated. That being said, one (1)
- 17 specifically that you forwarded on to me was to Mr. --
- 18 you had spoke about some involvement with Mr. Adams in
- 19 an e-mail and it was -- was it related to Mr. West?
- 20 Was that the --
- 21 MR. RICK LLOYD: I think that was the
- 22 one, yes.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware,
- 24 based on your 25 years in municipal politics, is it
- 25 reasonable or standard fare that municipal --

- 1 municipal politicians, deputy mayor's throughout the
- 2 province try to maintain and maintain a favoured
- 3 relationship with reporters outside of the context of
- 4 the relationship with the mayor?
- 5 MR. RICK LLOYD: I've tried my
- 6 damnest, the whole creative politics, yes.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: For good reason, I
- 8 would argue.
- 9 Would you agree that at times it's
- 10 better to get out in front of a story that a reporter
- 11 may be running with, rather than following it?
- MR. RICK LLOYD: Always.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've been
- 14 questioned fairly thoroughly on optics versus
- 15 conflict, and I -- I think it's so important that the
- 16 judge, the Inquiry, the people at home, appreciate
- 17 that we're looking through a lens that was eight (8)
- 18 years ago, and whether it was Ms. Wingrove or whether
- 19 it's you or Ms. Cooper, whomever it is, I appreciate
- 20 the fact that it's eight (8) years ago.
- 21 I think it's fair to say, would you
- 22 agree, that it's hard to remember e-mails from three
- 23 months ago or six months ago?
- 24 MR. RICK LLOYD: Almost impossible at
- 25 times.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: This -- this deal
- 2 about optics, so with your 25 years on Council you've
- 3 explained you've been briefed a -- at AMO conferences,
- 4 as it relates to conflict of interest, you've said the
- 5 guiding light there is the Municipal Conflict of
- 6 Interest Act, but there's been some suggestion that
- 7 you needed to be equally as preoccupied about the
- 8 optics of any of the decisions you're making.
- I guess my question to you would be: Do
- 10 you think that elected officials should lead and
- 11 participate as a result of the optics in the community
- 12 or do you think that they should lead and participate
- 13 in terms of what they think is best for the community?
- 14 MR. RICK LLOYD: If you live in optics
- 15 and fear all the time of making decisions, you
- 16 wouldn't make any decisions. You'd get nothing done.
- 17 And that's why they have a Municipal Act and that's
- 18 why it's clearly stated what you can or can't do.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree
- 20 that there's been more than one (1) politician that
- 21 has lost his job as a result of taking a leadership
- 22 and a -- a committed proactive role versus following
- 23 what the poll suggests they should do?
- MR. RICK LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm going to -- I'm

- 1 going to close out with a question that I thought
- 2 should quite frankly be asked by everybody that
- 3 questions you, and that is would you say the process
- 4 was robust that you went through in terms of the
- 5 share, the sale, partnership, subsequent partnership,
- 6 with PowerStream?
- 7 MR. RICK LLOYD: Yes, I would.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you say it
- 9 was extremely involved in terms of the number of
- 10 people that had their hand in it to try to deliver the
- 11 best product?
- 12 MR. RICK LLOYD: Between the la --
- 13 lawyers and consultants and Council and staff and the
- 14 strategic partnership team, yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you believe that
- 16 at the end of the d -- the end of the day, you
- 17 delivered the best product possible in terms of this
- 18 partnership, both to the Collus, the ratepayers, and
- 19 the taxpayers of Collingwood?
- MR. RICK LLOYD: Yes, I did.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- I -- I apologize because I did miss one
- 23 (1) little tab here and I'm going to try to be quick
- 24 about it.
- The counsel for the Municipality was

- 1 asking you questions about a million dollars I
- 2 allegedly made out of this transaction or out of the
- 3 events that have transpired.
- 4 MR. RICK LLOYD: Yes.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I tried to
- 6 write down the exact wording, but I believe do you
- 7 find it strange or do you understand that people might
- 8 take exception to Mr. Bonwick making \$1 million, that
- 9 was sort of the line of questioning.
- 10 Do you recall that?
- 11 MR. RICK LLOYD: That's right.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. But in
- 13 fact, the record shows, as you've demonstrated, that
- 14 there was not \$1 million build out of this
- 15 transaction.
- 16 MR. RICK LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: But to go a step
- 18 further than that, you run a business, correct?
- MR. RICK LLOYD: Pardon me?
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You run a
- 21 construction business, correct?
- MR. RICK LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You spoke about
- 24 recently bidding on \$5.5 million --
- MR. RICK LLOYD: \$5.2 million.

```
1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: $5.2 million
```

- 2 contract. Had you had been successful, had Lloyd
- 3 Contracting been successful in securing that \$5.2
- 4 million contract, would Rick Lloyd have made \$5.2
- 5 million?
- 6 MR. RICK LLOYD: I wish.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And it's important
- 8 to articulate this, because people see large numbers
- 9 and those projecting a negative narrative or trying to
- 10 create a conspiracy will say he made this or he made
- 11 that. But you can appreciate, of course, that the
- 12 cost of doing business comes off whatever the billings
- 13 are.
- 14 MR. RICK LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 16 Are you aware of the fact that when we
- 17 are dealing with the solar vent that I had in my
- 18 employ at one (1) time no less than four (4) people
- 19 responsible for that file?
- MR. RICK LLOYD: No, I wasn't aware of
- 21 that.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay, thank you.
- Then that kind of negates the need to
- 24 go down that path.
- 25 Mr. Lloyd, I want to thank you for your

253

```
time, and that'll conclude my comments, Your Honour.
 2
                   MR. RICK LLOYD:
                                     Thank you.
 3
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
   you, Mr. Bonwick.
 5
                   Is there any -- oh, Mr. Marron?
 6
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: For the record, I
   have no questions.
 8
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay,
   any re-examination?
10
                   MR. JOHN MATHER: No re-examination.
11
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
   you very much, Mr. Lloyd. And we're -- I should tell
13
   you tomorrow the Town would like us out by four
14
   o'clock, because there's some work or maintenance or
15
   upgrade of some kind that is scheduled, so we will
   stop tomorrow at four o'clock.
17
18 --- Upon adjourning at 1:43 p.m.
19
20
21
  Certified Correct,
22
23
24 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
2.5
```

	ic confinemen		rage 254	<u> </u>
\$	93:12	<b>1:43</b> 253 <b>:</b> 18	148:20	20 116:21
<b>\$1</b> 251:8,14	99:11	<b>10</b> 65:12	<b>174</b> 3:10	197:17
<b>\$10</b> 42:6	102:4,12 103:2	87 <b>:</b> 22	<b>17th</b> 103:1	<b>2011</b> 46:3
<b>\$25</b> 102:11	103:2	92:9	106:14	55 <b>:</b> 2
	113:9	95:23	146:13,24	57:18
\$300,000	117:1,25	130:25	147:16	66:3
40:14,15 42:20	120:5,15	138:13	<b>18th</b> 199:2	104:22 105:21
	121:16 <b>,</b> 25	210:2		113:18
<b>\$5.2</b> 83:20	122:11	<b>10:02</b> 65:20	<b>19</b> 81:4	120:24
84:14	123:13	<b>10:11</b> 65:21	<b>195</b> 3:11	122:13
251:25	133:17	<b>100</b> 4:6	<b>1977</b> 116:5	124:23
252:1,3,4	141:20	145:22	<b>1985</b> 115:6	126:17
<b>\$5.5</b> 251:24	146:25		116:13	127:12
\$7,500	157:19	<b>109</b> 3:9		131:16
229:17	161:19 162:4	<b>10th</b> 11:15	<b>19th</b> 66:3	134:15
\$700,000	163:12	12:8 25:5	67:19 <b>,</b> 24	135:10
150:15	165:13	34:16	1st	146:3
151:3	168:19	105:20	150:15,18	164:9,15
	173:18	122:6		170:8 208:8
<u> </u>	174 <b>:</b> 15	<b>11</b> 185:4	2	
@scoop-68	175:13	210:2	<b>2</b> 21:22	<b>2012</b> 5:12
20:2	176:11	<b>11:22</b> 131:5	41:13	11:15
	178:23	<b>11:34</b> 131:6	58:13 66:23	12:9 14:17
0	181:16,19	<b>11th</b> 14:16	87:3	17:13
0070115	188:21 192:3,11	17:13	92:12,14	34:16,22
153:2	193:19	21:14	93:5	222:13
	195:11	25:7,10	99:11,16,	<b>2013</b> 7:14
1	199:24	<b>12</b> 76:11	22 101:22	
<b>1</b> 11:1	201:14	138:13	128:9	<b>2019</b> 1:23
24:9,12,1	205:2,10,		155:2	<b>204</b> 56:20
4 28:16	15 206:23	<b>122</b> 100:5	157:13	57 <b>:</b> 16
30:3 34:9	211:23	12th	185:11	<b>21</b> 81:9
36:20	212:14,25	25:9,10	189:7 224:6	184:3
41:17 43:3,12	213:18 217:3	66:24	243:2	<b>216</b> 58:2
50:16	220:17	105:24	247:11	<b>217</b> 62:17
52:19	222:19	<b>14</b> 197:17	<b>20</b> 28:3	
55:8,21	236:21	<b>140</b> 138:4	224:18	<b>224</b> 3:12
59:9 63:5	238:4	<b>1-4-1</b> 94:4	225:14	<b>239</b> 45:22
64:4	246:25		2000/2001	23rd
68:13	247:3,6,1	<b>141124</b> 30:25	195:12	149:10,17
73:15	6 249:20			156:3
76:23 79:21	250:23	<b>15</b> 138:2	<b>2001</b> 195:12	159:7
84:14	252 <b>:</b> 18	<b>155</b> 89:5	2008-2009	<b>24</b> 184:14
87:16,20	<b>1.6</b> 188:6	<b>157</b> 88:24	227:12	<b>240</b> 46:16
89:4	<b>1:00</b> 223 <b>:</b> 9	90:11	<b>2010</b> 56:13	
90:18	<b>1:30</b> 223 <b>:</b> 11	<b>16th</b> 100:17	115:4,14,	<b>25</b> 21:23
				239:5

		05 02 2013	Tage 255	
247:24	300,000	188:6		168:16
249:2	42 <b>:</b> 17	228:3	8	175:6
<b>253</b> 3:16	<b>31st</b> 160:11	230:18	<b>8</b> 20:5,23	201:6
<b>26</b> 180:17	<b>38</b> 3:8	233:6,15 237:8	29:8 53:1	220:1 226:11
<b>268</b> 67:3			92:10 93:6,25	226:11
	<b>39</b> 185:12	50/50	99:12	
<b>27</b> 180:18	<b>391</b> 88:15	200:21	104:24,25	absolutely 72:20
<b>27th</b> 106:16	<b>392</b> 90:7	<b>55</b> 81:3	105:2	73:19
117:21	<b>3rd</b> 46:2	<b>56</b> 75:6	158:17	94:24
118:1	55:22	<b>588</b> 11:21	210:3	105:11
119:15 171:5	56:13	<b>589</b> 25:4	227:8	107:6,16
171:5	58:22		248:17,20	226:16
	59:20,25	5th 151:7	<b>80</b> 138:5	230:13
<b>28th</b> 134:15 135:9	60:12,19	153:13 199:3	8th 122:12	235:11
150:9	123:5,20 139:22	199:3 205:7		242:18
	142:3	200.7	9	absurd
<b>29th</b> 55:6 58:9 64:7	143:16	6	<b>9</b> 75:6	107:7
58:9 64:7 106:19	144:22	<b>6</b> 232:14	92:15	accepting
130:3	146:2		145:23	152:5
131:16		<b>60/40</b> 199:12	227 <b>:</b> 7	accolades
170:8	4	201:15	<b>9:00</b> 5:1	115:8,10
171:9	<b>4</b> 3:3 94:14		<b>97</b> 1:19 4:3	accomplishe
172:13	109:21,24	<b>6920</b> 86:24	<b>98</b> 4:4	<b>d</b> 120:3
189:5	<b>,</b> 25	<b>6th</b> 152:25		according
239:2	127:22 191:22	154:2,6	<b>99</b> 4:5	173:10
<b>2nd</b> 1:23	191:22	208:8 210:17	7)	accurate
22:18	1 219:6	210:17	A a.m 5:1	71:10,13
34:22 164:9,15	227:18	212:2,4	a.m 5:1 65:20,21	72:22
104:9,10	252:18	-, -	131:5,6	127:3
3	<b>432</b> 163:19	7	aback	138:6
<b>3</b> 6:2,5	<b>446</b> 206:17	<b>7</b> 146:24	194:20	239:20
9:13	207:6	189:12		accusation
18:13	4th	<b>70</b> 137:2,15	<b>ability</b> 199:13	221:20
58:13	145:1,20	141:2	225:8	achieve
127:12	110.1,20	188:18	229:23	50:24
133:6		70/30	<b>able</b> 10:14	176:6
149:17	<b>5</b> 3:6 86:24	136:23	19:9	230:6
187:4 189:10	87:22	137 <b>:</b> 8	23:12	232:10
219:6	95:23	140:25	54:5	acknowledge
224:6	125:15	141:21	79:18	233:25
227:17	192:3	201:16	93:4	acknowledge
247:11	209:14	7th 49:11	98:16	<b>d</b> 117:1
<b>3.9</b> 143:24	<b>5:47</b> 217 <b>:</b> 8	55:2 63:3	116:20 137:24	acquire
144:15	<b>50</b> 97:14	64:2 211:16	137:24	138:8,21
<b>30</b> 137:3,16	129:21	∠⊥⊥;⊥♡	17,21	187:3
· · · / _ · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ·	ı l	,	

~				
201:6	114:19	addition	advisors	agreed 27:3
acquired	171:21	31:14	18:24	54:17,21
97:13	245:21	143:21	24:10	68:4 77:6
124:18	Acts 168:13	145:4	34:9	132:14
186:19	actual 63:4	additional	36:20	agreeing
197:11	64:9 80:7	6:13 59:1	159:4	108:7,13
acquisition	98:23	60:24	advisory	agreement
231:10	135:12	163:2	230:9	133:9
232:18	186:2	204:6	232:20	154:14,15
233:14	191:2	additions	235:9	155:3,4
	193:4	162:12	238:5	157:14,15
acquisition	210:23		affect	158:1,13
<b>s</b> 187:7		addresses	110:12,14	245:7,12,
acronym	actually	217:16,22	226:13	14,18
230:10	50:14	adjourning	230:8	·
	60:3	253 <b>:</b> 18	244:17,21	agreements
across	77:9,12,1		· ·	246:19,21
230:12	9	adjustments 96:18	affected	247:9
<b>act</b> 9:15	88:17,24	96:18	193:24	<b>ahead</b> 14:4
26:13	90:6 99:1	administrat	204:24	27 <b>:</b> 25
44:20	107:3	<b>ion</b> 12:15	<b>afoot</b> 198:3	56 <b>:</b> 6
107:15	118:15	117 <b>:</b> 15	afternoon	129:23
168:14,25	132:12	220 <b>:</b> 25	79:17	139:2
169:7,23,	177:12	administrat		148:12
25 173:10	190:23	<b>ive</b> 8:17	agenda 21:1	174:6,9
249:6,17	194:16		66 <b>:</b> 16	176:19
acting 5:25	195:11 198:23	advance	130:9,14	192:1
6:19	219:6	239:24	237:19	195:5
7:14,22	231:13,24	advancing	239:24	202:2
9:13	·	237:24	Aggregates	214:3
25:12 <b>,</b> 18	<b>ad</b> 189:3	advantage	227 <b>:</b> 14 <b>,</b> 15	223:19
35:9	Adams	84:5	<b>ago</b> 20:23	243:3
157:20	14:21,24		29:8 53:1	<b>Aird</b> 133:7
161:9	15:5 <b>,</b> 16	adverse	93:25	157 <b>:</b> 22
162:20	17:17	172:18	99:20	159:5
171:20,25	18:6	advice	104:24,25	<b>alarm</b> 127:7
172:5,7	20:2,14	16:17 <b>,</b> 18	105:1,3	
action	25:20,24	19:17	119:16	alarming
132:23	26:2,16,2	21:21,24	158 <b>:</b> 17	76 <b>:</b> 16
133:6,12	1,22	129:2	179:24	78:3
134:1	27:6,9,10	advise	186:17	ALE0005133.
165:23	28:21	212:4	210:3	0002
183:15	29:4,17,1	234:25	236:18	199:1
actions	9	advised	244:12	ALE5133.3
215:2,6,1	31:4,11,1	148:25	248:18,20	144:5
8	4,19,23		<b>,</b> 23	
216:14,16	32:14,18	advising	AGP	Alectra 2:7
,24 222:9	33:2,16	16:15	225:22,24	174:15
1	34:1	24:8	226:11	alerted
activities	247:18	30:10	220.11	
1	i		l	

INQUIR	Te COLLINGWOC	05-02-2019	Page 237	01 309
86:2,7,17	82:12	answer 6:16	anything	59:20
aligned	100:11	9:12	15 <b>:</b> 13	60:19
152:20	117:24	23 <b>:</b> 22	43:24	82:24
	118:17	41:4	61:12	121:10
aligning	170:15	51:21	74:12	132:6
240:19	172:24	81:8	76:15	142:4
alleged	213:22	139:3	78:8	164:7
56:12	223:7	194:2,5	82:18	171 <b>:</b> 4
205:21	<b>am</b> 145:15	201:24	107:17,18	applying
206:5,9	172:7	202:2	111:18	186:3
209:22	174:4	203:23,25	118:22	100.3
215:1	236:6	213:13	167:12	appoint
	230:0	227:1	170:2	25 <b>:</b> 17
allegedly	Amaizeingly	246:15	204:8	appointed
109:13,23	225:22			6:18 7:24
251:2	amalgamate	answered	anyway	8:4,11
alliance	138:25	77:22	44:16	9:13
63:6		218:14	131:1	25:12
-11 51 0	amalgamatio	anticipate	194:1	118:20
<b>allow</b> 51:8	<b>ns</b> 138:14	114:11	anywhere	
139:5	<b>AMO</b> 167:24	154:23	204:7	appointing
232:10	168:5	anticipated	<b>apart</b> 44:19	9:21
allowed	249:3	143:24	190:5	appointment
240:7		144:15		5:25 26:2
allowing	among 50:4	145:16	apologize	27 <b>:</b> 7
237:1	114:25		122:14	35:22
	176:24	anticipatio	250:22	appreciate
<b>Alma</b> 238:19	amongst	<b>n</b> 154:25	apparently	8:9 63:19
<b>Almas</b> 100:4	23:5	anybody	49:11	77:23
102:6	50:25	13:20	63:5	206:3
103:1	87:2 <b>,</b> 5	19:16	77:19	221:20
106:13	amount	44:21	78:3	228:9
107:11	38:20	78:18		230:23
224:12	51:24	82:9,15,2	<b>appear</b> 35:25	248:16,19
Alma's	52:2,9	1 99:15	127:21	252:11
103:20	126:4	107:14	156:13	
	141:10	198:13	164:13	approach
<b>alone</b> 29:10	150:14	202:5	243:9	81:21
166:10	157:10	238:6	243.3	approached
already		240:6	appearance	105:20
14:19	amounts	2011000	79:13,15	187:20
23:21	53:5	<b>anyone</b> 5:16,19	APPEARANCES	205:25
28:18	analyzation	10:6	2:1	approaching
29:22	243:15	66:18		124:25
30:13	analyze	78:12	<b>appeared</b> 102:14	
31:19	78:18	84:2,18	1∪∠:14	appropriate
32:17,25		172:13,17	appears	19:8,12
33:15,19	announces	,23	14:20	32 <b>:</b> 7
44:9 53:2	11:16	219:14,25	22:1	61:14
69:10	annual	245:15	23:10	110:22
77:22	96:17	210.10	46:2	137:9

	Te COLLINGWOO	00 02 2019	rage 236	01 009
212:12	200:3	59:9	98:15	1 116:17
216:21	aspect	167:24	198:2	<b>aware</b> 38:19
220:7,17,	117:25	168:4	219:8	41:7,10,1
20 222:24	136:10,22	177:7	238:6	3,15
228:13	·		attractive	·
	141:7	assume		56 <b>:</b> 11
approval	145:12	25:21,24 27:13	196:21	61:11
224:25	150:8		AUDIBLE	63:22
approved	aspects	79:18	76:18	83:17
51:17	69:9	81:19	auditor	86:11
122:20	89:25	158:3	164:4	110:4
195:14	150:3	assuming	166:10,21	122:18
approximate	205:6	29:11		125:23
ly 39:11	222:18	39:19	August 46:2	
40:13	assessment	assurances	58 <b>:</b> 22	144:25
	72:6,12	196:6,11	113:18	145:24
138:1,3,4	136:9	190.0,11	120:24	148:1,18,
188:5	232:21	assuring	121:20	20,24
<b>April</b> 7:14		196:15	123:5,20	149:3
11:15	244:7	astronomica	124:22	151 <b>:</b> 2
12:8	asset	<b>1</b> 198:21	126:16	161:13
14:16	197:20		127:12	162:11
17:13	assets	attached	130:3	180:21
21:14	97:20	38:9	131:16	181:12
22:17	195:14	143:20	139:22	182:6,9,1
25:5,6,9,	197:12	attempt	189:5	3,17,20,2
10 34:22		214:10	authority	1
area 55:18	assist	attendance	229:24	183:1,7,2
141:2	55:19	20:24		2 188:4
	60:10	21:2	authorizing	
arena 245:6	105:4	106:12	157:12,16	202:8
aren't	122:9	121:16	available	204:7
143:22	140:16	122:16,19	129:3	208:19
Arguably	162:19,23	124:7	200:13	216:9
227:17	172:25	131:20	avoid	218:11
	assistance	149:16	79:9,13	229:7,15,
<b>argue</b> 248:8	35:8	151:17	80:7	20
argument	128:17	172:21		236:7,13,
101:16	133:8		avoiding	16 238:18
	144:9	attended	167:11	241:22
arose	178:9	47:10	awaiting	242:2
100:15	assisting	117:22	181:8	243:18,23
arrange	24:7	120:23	182:4 <b>,</b> 10	247:6,23
36:1	116:20	127:24	<b>award</b> 225:9	252:16,20
arrangement	183:5	168:1	awaru 225.9	<b>away</b> 150:4
59:22		169:21	awarded	192:14
	Associate	170:2,9	43:8,21	197:16
articulate	1:7 2:4	attending	awards	238:11
252:8	associates	216:1,4	114:13,18	244:12
aside 80:8	115:4	attention	,20,21,24	awfully
199:25	Association	14:2	115:2,8,1	106:24
	1155001401011	14.∠	, ,	100.21

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWO	OD 05-02-2019	Page 259	OI 3U9
	161:19,25	69:22	56 <b>:</b> 12	96:24
В	226:15	77 <b>:</b> 2	58:9 60:2	98:13
background	becomes	92:15	66:14,17	99:1
110:20,24	124:12	93:12 <b>,</b> 20	105:24	111:5,21
111:2,8,1		97 <b>:</b> 3	113:17	136:10,22
4,17	becoming	110:8,14,	170:9	150:3,14,
181:12	161 <b>:</b> 15	24	171:11	19 151 <b>:</b> 3
183:18	205:4	111:2,11,	Berlis	192:1
236:5	<b>bed</b> 225:17	23 112:19	133:7	225 <b>:</b> 7
backwards	<b>beg</b> 37:21	113:7,8	157:23	228:25
185:4	_	123:10,13	159:5	233:8
	begin	,21		bidder
Baggs	195:10	125 <b>:</b> 17	best	110:5,12,
244:11	beginning	127 <b>:</b> 2	50:20,24	25 194 <b>:</b> 1
<b>Bain</b> 2:8	49:10	129:10	51:5	
bang 19:14	167:20	134:15	60:14	bidders
	168:22	143:15	105:4	46:24
<b>bar</b> 103:7,9	193:20	144:3	117:1	47:7,11,2
106:11	216:12	145:22	156:18	2,23
Barrie	behalf	146:14,25	160:3,5,1	48:2,22 49:3,14,1
69:14	32:8,13	148:10	3	
177:14,19	79:2	152:15 <b>,</b> 20	170:16,19 173:1	8,24 50:4 51:1
194:10	85 <b>:</b> 24	156:6	197:4	51:1 54:17
245:2	114:13	159:16	207:4	68:14,17
based	155:1	160:2,5	214:25	69:6,21
45:10,11	165:11	161:4,16	214:23	75:18
97:20	172:1,5,7	165:25	219:10	76:23
186:2	,15	173:24	249:13	85 <b>:</b> 12
243:9,16	208:11,14	181:8	250:11,17	
247:24	235:1	185:3		110.1
	240:16	187:5,9 209:12	better 19:7	112:10,19
basically		212:13	26:5	,24
27:3	behaved	225:1	51:22	125 <b>:</b> 15
102:2	221:21	228:18	88:17	136:3
basis	belief	246:20	143:3	148:19
31:8,23	110:11	250:15	246:15	150:5
160:15	believe	251:6	248:10	191:12
161:22	5:18 6:4		beyond	192:9
234:25	10:3	believed	130:9	bidding
<b>Beach</b> 139:7	22:23	23:11	183:17,18	127:1
201:5,6	23:1	93:21	BIA	150:8
became	24:6,7	Belina 2:8	236:8,18,	193:25
115:3	29:7 30:2	benefit	21,23,24	251 <b>:</b> 24
127:9	31:17	129:17,20	237:1,6,1	
148:18	37 <b>:</b> 23	158:21	4,19	<b>bids</b> 52:20
161:8	38:11	160:14	BIA's	94:10
	41:21	167:21	237:24	95:21
become	52:1,16	225:23		98:7,20,2
26:21	55:6,16	244:1	<b>bid</b> 84:5	3
151:2	64:11		85:8 90:2	148:20,25
		<b>Bentz</b> 55:14		149:16

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	05-02-2019	Page	260	of	309
------------------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

INQUIKI	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-02-2019	Page 260	01 309
188:24	121:10	71:24	236:7,10,	88:16,24
191:3	122:5,6,2	73:18	13,16,20	90:11
230:11	1 123:1	74 <b>:</b> 2	237:5,11,	179:8
235:9	152:4	76:14	17,21	208:21
237:7	153:18	77:20	238:2,9,1	210:13
	159:17,24	81:6	8,23	241:19
biggest	161:1,2	82:6,11,1	239:4,13	
50:18	189:20	7,23 83:6	240:3,15,	bought
<b>bill</b> 93:10	216:9	86:4,9,18	240.3,13,	138:24
1-1111	217:9	101:4,25	241:3,6,7	bounce
billings	222:8	103:21	,17,18	224:2,5
252:12	227:4	104:19	242:4,10,	·
birthday	228:2	105:19	13,18,21,	boundaries
29:9	230:17	106:15,16	22	160:24
<b>bit</b> 14:13	233:3	107:4,8,1	243:5,6,1	166:12
19:20	235:3,18	4,23	6,25	bounds
23:5	237:18	108:5	244:10,15	204:18
52:23	238:4	109:13,23	,20,25	break
54:16	245:3	110:5	245:5,9,1	65:11,25
70:18		111:20	6,25	130:25
77:18	boardroom	170:19	246:5,7,1	
81:4	170:12	171:18,20	4,18,24	breakdowns
83:16	<b>body</b> 215:15	,25	247:10,23	83:25
100:18		172:4,14,	248:7,13	breaker
106:22	<b>bone</b> 26:10	23,25	249:1,19,	202:15
118:4	<b>bono</b> 234:25	173:5	25	breakfast
121:14	Bonwick	208:20,24	250:8,15,	55:23
123:7	2:10 3:12	223:3,4,8	21	
166:18	5:12,21	,12,16,20	251:5,8,1	breaking
175:8	12:3,5	224:1,2,2	2,17,20,2	223:9
188:23	13:8,11,2	0	3	Breedon
205:11	3	225:4,12,	252:1,7,1	2:19 3:8
208:5	16:5,8,12	20	5,22	37:9,12,1
247:15	,15	226:8,19,	253:4	5,19
	23:20,24	23		38:4,5,12
BlackBerry	24:4,7,12	227:6,11,	Bonwick's	,18,23
175:19	25:18	17	35:8	39:2,6,9,
<b>blend</b> 95:14	30:6	228:1,8	36:3,19	18,23
<b>bless</b> 173:1	31:10,13	229:2,6,1	43:3	40:25
244:11	33:25	0,15,19	70:16	41:3,7,12
	34:6,10,1	230:5,15,	75:14	,22 42:23
<b>blog</b> 25:21	7	22	book	43:2,6,11
<b>Blue</b> 227:14	35:12,19	231:7,22	138:19,20	<b>,</b> 17
<b>blur</b> 90:20	36:1 <b>,</b> 17	232:3,7,8	185 <b>:</b> 5	44:12,17,
	38:9	,17,23	186:1,11	24
<b>board</b> 28:12	39:11	233:2,10,	187:4	45:2,9,15
53:16	41:23	18,24	188:6	<b>,</b> 19
54:3	42:5	234:4,11,	bottom	46:1,6,13
59:17	43:20,23	18,23	14:13	<b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 21
81:10	63:21	235:6,13,	17:12	47:3,5,18
118:16,17	64:8,18	17,22,25	25 <b>:</b> 15	48:12,17,
		. ,	20.10	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-02-2019	Page 261	OI 3U9
24	75:3,11,2	20,23	178:4	184:3
49:1,9,17	0	103:5,9,1	179:1	198:2,10
,21	76:1,6,9,	5,19,24	184:5	217:3
50:2,6,8,	20	104:4,7,1	193:17	230:24
10,13,16,	77:4,16,2	2,15,17,2	199:5,20	236:22
23	5	0	207:22	
51:15,23	78:6,11,1	105:13,17	240:13	<b>Brown</b> 7:5,9
52:18,22	3,20	,23	241:10	8:4
53:7,25	79:1,5,8,	106:1,5,8		budget
54:9,12,1	12,16,20	,23 107:2	briefed	53:11
5,20,24	80:6,10,1	108:4,9,1	249:3	h
55:7,10,1	6,18,21	2,18	briefly	build
33.7,10,1	81:1,14,1	109:1,4	137:14	139:15
56:6,7,9,	8,23		140:21	251 <b>:</b> 14
	· ·	<b>Brian</b> 66:14	164:20	building
10,16,19, 24	82:1,8,14	BRIEF	174:4	232:19
	<b>,</b> 20	11:12,23	175:2	<pre>bullet 72:3</pre>
57:3,7,9,	83:1,7	14:10	177 <b>:</b> 15	73:2
15,20	85:1,6,14	17 <b>:</b> 9	178:1	185:23
58:1,7,11	,22	45:24	183:25	
,17,20,24	86:1,6,16	46:9,18		199:10,15 200:3
59:19	,20,23	56:22	brilliant	
60:1,6,13	87:15,16	57 <b>:</b> 12	8:21	205:6
,17,18	88:1,6,13	58:4	<b>bring</b> 144:9	Bulletin
61:5,7,16	89:3,19,2	62:22	151 <b>:</b> 15	15 <b>:</b> 2
,19	3	67 <b>:</b> 5	153:3,4	31:24
62:5,9,13	90:5,10,1	70:12	160:24	32:4
,16,25	7,23	71:6 75:9	189:4	<b>bunch</b> 197:1
63:9,12,1	91:6,10,1	89:1	232:9	
5,18,25 64:17,20	3,17,22	94:6,16	235:2	business
	92:5,11,1	95:1	238:5	13:12
65:6,13,1	6,19,23	100:7	240:25	32:15
6,23,24	93:3,14	109:6	broached	36:12
66:6,10,1	94:3,8,13	121:7	124:9	40:1
2,17,22	,18,23	122:1	124:9	43:25
67:2,9,14	95:4,6,12	123:24	brother	60:20
,17,22	,18,24	130:6,11	39:24	79:2
68:1,7,12	96:3,7,12	131:11	100:23,25	80:2,5
,16,21	,15,21	134:18	101:17,21	83:10,18
69:5,12,2	97:9,12,1	142:7	103:3,11,	84:12
0,23	7,19,24	143:8	25 107:20	85:23
70:2,6,9,	98:3,10,1	144:1,12,	108:15	102:15
14,23,25	9,22,25	17 146:16	224:16,25	114:19
71:9,15,1	99:4,8,17	147:3,9	225:9,16	121:24
8,23	, 24	·	228:15	129:12,13
72:2,11,1	100:3,9,1	156:10	brought	199:10
4,18,21	4,20,22,2	158:8	77:22,23	206:1
73:7,11,1	5	163:16,22	98:15	214:2
6,21	101:3,6,1	164:24	118:3	217:23
74:1,5,10	0,14,20,2	165:5	126:7,16	226:12
,11,16,19	4	170:5	159:12	236:23
,22	102:4,16,	173:16,21	109:14	239:22

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-02-2019	Page 262	of 309
245:2,6	8:6,23	229:24	129:9	60:8,15
246:11,22	9:6,14		172:21	109:8,9,2
247:7	11 <b>:</b> 5	centred	175:4	0
251:18,21	12 <b>:</b> 10	236:1	212:4	110:3,9,1
252:12	20:6	ceremony	220:20	5,19,23
	25:12,18	64:13		111:6,12
businesses	35:9		challenge	112:2,6,1
36:13	161:8,15,	certain	225:8	8,23
<b>busy</b> 8:2	20	51:14	challenged	113:3,6,1
175 <b>:</b> 21	162:1,8,2	52:2 53:5	243:17	
	0 163:3,9	69:9 73:2		0,13,16,2 1,25
<b>buy</b> 202:6	175:20	118:11	Chambers	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
231:20		229:23,24	1:18	114:4,10,
buyer 54:4	214:11,18	certainly	chance	16
1	221:17	29:14,24	199:15	115:1,13,
buying	222:9	57 <b>:</b> 22	207:7	18,24
201:1	238:15	68 <b>:</b> 22	240:21	116:7,16
237 <b>:</b> 8	<b>cap</b> 51:24	78:6 79:5	242:5,15	117:8,12,
bylaw	52:3,24	80:7		19
157:11 <b>,</b> 17		85 <b>:</b> 23	change	118:8,21,
159:19	capacity	221:2	96:24	25
	7:10		126:25	119:3,13,
	capital	certainty	165:23	19,25
ca 42:1	186:4	206:3	200:20	120:5,10,
<b>ca</b> 4∠:1	capitalizat	Certificate	214:10,18	20
calculation	ion 53:19	3:16	236:18	121:2,9,1
243:7	10n 53:19		243:22	3,19,23
Callaghan	captured	certified	changed	122:3,8,1
167:3	71:24	229:7	110:5,25	7,24
	75 <b>:</b> 21	253:21	111:8,14	123:3,8,1
camera 11:8	<b>cared</b> 180:6	cetera 72:6	193:13	5 <b>,</b> 19
88:4,11	carea 100.0	140:6,9		124:1,5,2
120:13	career	183:16	changes	1
145:15	115:6		234:1	125:5,13,
147:21,23	carried	Chadwick	charged	18,22,25
151 <b>:</b> 14	132:13	15:17,19,	52 <b>:</b> 19	126:6,10,
152:1	159:2	21	132:24	15,19,22
156:14		26:17,21		127•4 11
184:10	case 22:20	167:2	<b>chart</b> 99:16	15,19
185:11	23:13	Chadwick's	<b>chat</b> 16:11	128:1,12,
199:3	32:12	79:17	<b>CHEC</b> 176:25	1
230:25	35:21	220:23	177:3	129:16,19
campaign	39:19	<b>chain</b> 17:12	1//:3	130:1,8,1
197:21	96:19		C-H-E-C	3,18,21,2
	108:22	18:1	176:25	3
226:9	124:24	21:11	cheesed	131:2,8,1
Canadian	159 <b>:</b> 23	30:5 31:2	107:23	3,18,19,2
241:4	187:19	179:13,22		3,10,13,2
<b>CAO</b> 5:25	192:7	182:1	Chenoweth	132:10,17
6:8,14,19	206:14	<b>chair</b> 32:22	2:16 3:9	,22
,20	<b>cause</b> 213:7	59:16	37:17 <b>,</b> 23	133:3,11,
7:22,23		115:17	38:2	24
1.44,43	ceiling		55 <b>:</b> 17	<u> </u>
·			Ī	i

	111001111	TO COLLINGWO.	00 02 2013	rage 200	01 303
	134:6,13,	,18,24	150:19	<b>close</b> 38:11	187:2
	21	164:5,12,	clarity	39 <b>:</b> 25	196:5,16
	135:4,7,1	17,21	225:14,15	185 <b>:</b> 25	197:10
	4,18,23,2	165:1,8,1	·	222:2	200:12
	5	5,19,22	Clark	247:11	202:13
	136:5,14,	166:2,6,1	157:19,25	250:1	204:4,9
	16,19,25	5 <b>,</b> 23	Clark's	closed	238:25
	137:6,12	167:9,18	158 <b>:</b> 22	160:11	250:19
	139:11,20	168:2,6,1		231:23	Collingwood
	140:12,20	8,24	clear 10:21	231:23	/Collus
	141:4,11,	169:4,10,	23:15	closely	187:20
	16	16	29:21	242:5	107.20
	142:1,9,1	170:3,7,1	95 <b>:</b> 5	closer	Collingwood
	7,22	4,18,21	107:15	213:17	's 239:24
	143:1,2,1	171:2,8,1	122:24		240:18
	1,19	6 <b>,</b> 23	127:12,13	coalition	Collus 2:21
	144:4,7,8	172:6,11	145:19	240:16	26:7
	,14,19,24	173:2,14,	219:2	coffee	27:1,19,2
	145:3,14	18 <b>,</b> 23	225:25	31:23	4
	146:1,6,1	193:21	cleared	32:3 <b>,</b> 18	28:12,19
	0,18,20,2	Chenoweth's	56:5	33:2,16	40:5
	2	174:19	clearer	cognizant	41:8,18
	147:5,11,		127:9	233:3	44:10
	12,22	chief 1:7	214:25		51:25
	148:3,8,1	51:21		coincidenta	53 <b>:</b> 23
	3,16,17,2	52:6	clearly	<b>1</b> 106:24	59:22 <b>,</b> 23
	3	53:4,8	47:10	collaborati	60:20,21
	149:5,8,1	choke	113:14,22	on	61:24
	2,19,24	231:18	118:1	89:17 <b>,</b> 20	62:1,3
	150:7,12,	chosen	122:25		69 <b>:</b> 16
	17,22	110:25	132:18	colleagues 230:23	80:22
	151:1,5,1	124:15	152:12		81:21
	1,20	141:7	162:3	232:24	92:3
	152:10,23		203:25	238:4 244:21	95:14,19
	153:11,16	circumvent	239:8 249:18		96:3,10,2
	, 24	32:24	249:10	collect	4 <b>,</b> 25
	154:4,10,	circumventi	Clearview	85 <b>:</b> 3	97:14 <b>,</b> 21
	17,24	ng	138:8,17	collegial	98:12
	155 <b>:</b> 8	33:21,23	186:20	174 <b>:</b> 25	111:9,15
	156:1,2,1	City 194:9	196:24	G-11:	116:4
	2,17,21	_	clerk 9:4	Collingwood	118:6,16
	157:6,9,1	CJI0008080	11:4	1:2,17,20	121:11
	8,24	156:7	107:4,8,1	2:18 15:3	122:21
	158:5,10,	CJI10500	1	28:10	123:1
	20,24	147:1	108:2,20	80:13 114:8,14	124:11,13
	160:9,13		157:13		125:1
	161:5,11,	clarificati	224:16	116:20 152:6	127:8
	17,24	on 41:19	client	160:3,22	128:5
	162:3,7,2	147:18	245 <b>:</b> 2	160:3,22	129:21
	1	clarify	247:3	186:18	137:21,22
	163:10,14		24/:3	100.10	138:7,17
- [		I			Ī

111201111	- IC COLLINGWO	00 00 02 2013	Tage 204	
139:5	coming	,16,25	201:18	59:21
140:19	208:1	123:21	202:24	60:20
145:20	209:23	136:1	compared	69:13
152:4	210:4	137:18	93:10	76:12
155:1	216:24	165:13 <b>,</b> 17	93.10	79:15
159:2		,24	compensatio	213:22
160:6,15,	commencing	212:11	n	216:5
23 161:2	5:1	232:25	27:19 <b>,</b> 24	217:2
162:14,19	comment	committees	competition	235:18,23
171:5,10,	16:9 20:4	118:13	50:4,5,6,	concerning
13	38:6	110.13	19,25	76:25
172:1,2,5	40:6,7,10	common	•	
,9,15,22	<b>,</b> 20	167:12	competitive	78:2
176:2,6,1	42:2,11,1	communicati	92:2	70.2
2,16,23	5 44:2	on 116:14	94:19	concerns
177:7	59:14		competitive	
184:9	77 <b>:</b> 2	communities	ness	28:16
187:4	123:6	195:15,21	51 <b>:</b> 10	41:8
188:7	136:1	196:6,12	complain	163:11
195:25	141:6	197:9	162:22,25	220:23
197:5,13	173:3,4	community	·	238:6
199:13	183:17	114:14	complete	conclude
200:1,4,8	commented	115:8	8:23	156:3
201:4	194:21	116:3,19,	26:20	253:1
217:9	239:19	23	223 <b>:</b> 15	concluded
222:8		117:4,11	226:18	119:21
226:15	commenting	119:8	completed	l
227:3,4,9	153:25	137:22	189:15	137:8
,19 228:2	166:13	159 <b>:</b> 25	200:6	conclusion
229:14	comments	160:1,6		111:3
230:17	134:24	239:21,22	completely 226:17	concur
231:1,5	159:5	244:4	226:17	74:18
233:3	169:11,19	249:11,13	completing	135:13
235:10,18	172:18	companies	217:22	
237:18	225:23	43:3 91:4	compliance	condemned
244:5	253:1	138:20	230:7	231:24
245:3	commerciall	202:10		232:19
250:18	<b>y</b> 68:19		comprehendi	condolences
column	_	company	<b>ng</b> 77:10	238:10
89:10,11	commission	43:23	con 173:4	conduct
90:14	55:20	44:10,11	concept	79:2
	233:21	63:13	72 <b>:</b> 7	80:22
comes 12:15	committed	65:4	73 <b>:</b> 12	
83:22	249:22	83:18		conducting
223:2	committee	91:1	Concepts	85 <b>:</b> 23
252:12	72:7,12	164:4	177 <b>:</b> 6	conferences
comfortable	73:1,3,5,	166:11	concern	249:3
188:15	9 78:18	178:20	77 <b>:</b> 12	confidence
comforted	98:6	229:13,25	198:6	10:18
129:1	118:11,14	231:2		
	<u> </u>	company's	concerned	confidentia
				1

	. Te CONDINGNO	JD 03-02-2019	raye 203	01 307
<b>1</b> 68:5,22	135:2	constraints	60:17	29:4
69:1,18,2	confusing	175 <b>:</b> 17	65 <b>:</b> 23	31:21
5	53:24	constructio	74:10	34:6
77:13,20			87 <b>:</b> 15	123:4
78:9	congratulat	<b>n</b>	131:18	145:5
82:10,19	<b>e</b> 153:18	83:17,18	143:1	169:20
84:23	Connection	251 <b>:</b> 21	144:7	208:19
85:8,10,1	15:3	consultant	147:11	209:10
6	13.3	181:18	148:16	240:9,10
	consensus	182:7,22	154 <b>:</b> 12	·
confidentia	152:14	consultants	156:1	conversatio
lity	244:6	6:24	202:20	ns
68:14	consider		205:1	10:17,21
confirm	140:17	42:18	208:3	29:10
62:2	165:20	250:13	209:5	105:2
106:18	166:3	consultatio	211:22	218:11
108:2		<b>n</b> 137:9	214:7	239:20
	considerati	contact	215:13	conveyed
confirmed	on	108:20	219:13	47 <b>:</b> 20
120:14	9:20 <b>,</b> 23	133:7	221:15	48:19
confirms	217:8	133.7	222:6	
145:5	228:14	contacted	227:22	convince
conflict	233:20	112:17,20	232:7	220:1
44:19	considered	contemplate	241:6,17	Cooper 2:12
101:17,21	68:4	<b>d</b> 57:23	242:21	5:12,21
102:9,12			243:5	16:9,13
103:3	considering	content		18:15,16
106:18	195:22	9:14	continuing	23:12
107:12	197:19	contention	9:15	24:14,15,
108:14,15	200:24	26:10	contract	17
167:13	consistency	28:18	35:1 36:2	29:16,18
168:13,25	134:7	CONTENTS	43:8,21	30:6
169:6,7,2	consistent	3:1	83:25	31:3,15,1
3,25	46:24		84:23	8 34:16
173:9,10	47:6,12,1	context	225:2,9	208:11
224:11,16	3,21	36:10	252:2,4	209:7
225:13	48:3,4,13	170:24	contracting	218:3,10,
239:8		171:3,24	132:15	14 242:23
245:21	consolidati	248:3	252:3	243:11
246:2,9	<b>on</b> 176:19	continually		246:1
248:15	conspiracy	28:14,15	contractors	248:19
249:4,5	36:6 44:4	168:16	84:17	cooperative
1	107:18	continue	contracts	160:21
conflicts	252:10		229:16	216:4
167:11,16	conspirator	53:12 214:5		
168:18	y 222:18	226:12	control	copied
169:1,5	_		26:5	179:11
confrontati	conspiring	continued	controversy	copies
on 220:24	217:6	3:6 5:5	26:6	192:11
confused	constant	14:6 17:5	conversatio	<b>copy</b> 12:2
76:21	116:14	56:9	<b>n</b> 19:4	13:7

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-02-2019	Page 266	OI 3U9
189:15	95:17 <b>,</b> 21	252 <b>:</b> 14	156:4,16	169:20
190:9	97:17	253:21	158:1,12	Council's
191:11	103:4	correction	159:3,16,	6:4
cor 122:22	110:2	208:21	17 160:18	8:3,10
GOT 122.22	112:5	200:21	162:23	231:4
cordial	113:5,20	correctly	165:10	
175:7	116:6,10	102:25	167:20,22	Council-
core	118:7	corresponde	168:22	wise 11:8
237:2,15,	121:11,22	nce 154:2	169:22	counsel
25	122:21,23	239:15	171 <b>:</b> 5	2:3,5,10,
	124:19,20		175 <b>:</b> 23	14 64:23
Corix	125:4	corridor	184:10,25	129:4
140:6,9,1	126:5,9	232:14	185:20	223:17
3,17	132:16	233:4	186:24	224:8,22,
corner	133:1,2,1	<b>cost</b> 52:10	189:21	23 227:11
231:13,14	0,21,23	92:3	194:20	240:17,18
Cornerstone	134:5,11,	252:12	195:12,13	246:20
177:6	12 144:23	costs 186:2	196:5,6,1	250:25
	149:18,23		1	
Corporate	150:10,21	council	197:17 <b>,</b> 18	country
152:4	152 <b>:</b> 9	1:18	202:15	244:4
corporation	153 <b>:</b> 15	5:16,20	220:15,25	couple
2:8,22	160:12	6:13,19	224:24	13:11
26:13	165 <b>:</b> 18	8:1,4,16	225:5	78 <b>:</b> 22
80:19	167:17	9:24	228 <b>:</b> 22	100:17
220:16	168:23	20:25	230:20,23	101:7
correct 6:9	170:10,11	21:9,20,2	231:20	106:19
	<b>,</b> 20	1,23 23:9	233:7,11	124:25
7:11,15 15:24	171:6,7,2	25:11,17,	235:23	176 <b>:</b> 12
20:19	1,22	22 26:3	236:14	183:25
	176:17	32:8,9,14	237:22	184:14
25:25 32:11	177:21	<b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 21	238:25	226:13
34:3,19	178:15	34:22	239:6	244:12
35:2,6,10	180:3	86:7,17	245:3	course
38:13	184:23	115:19	249:2	38:19
43:1,10	191:1,5,1	117:15,16	250:13	49:12
51:18	3	118:2,5,1	councillor	80:12,15,
52:20,21	193:8,11	0 120:12	8:7 14:18	20
57:25	194:19	141:19,25	16:1	91:15,21
58:23	195:17	142:4,13	115:14,20	98:21
63:11	205:23	143:16	116:8	104:23
66:4	208:9	144:22,25	118:15	107:1
69:10	210:18	145:10,18	167:15	109:10
70:22	225:3	,22,23	224:21	151 <b>:</b> 7
71:20	238:16,17	146:13		162:8
73:2,14,1	239:3,4	147:15	councillors	165:23
8 75:24	240:2	148:18,20	168:11	166:24
80:9	242:13	,23 149:3	227:7,8	167:25
81:13	246:4	151:8	238:3	175:14
87:25	251:16,18	152:1,20,	Councils	224:5
88:5	, 21	21 153:13	159:22	-

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-02-2019	Page 267	OI 3U9
252 <b>:</b> 11	64:13	customers	145:17	86:13
COURT	121:1	96:23	149:15	128:8
130:16	Creemore	197:10	181:5	129:2,13,
	195:15	<b>cut</b> 174:19	219:20	23 152:25
covenant		226:20	228:5	153 <b>:</b> 18
240:10	criteria	220.20	237:22	172:20
coverage	136:9,13		250:16	175:5
38:20	140:23	D	days	210:23
39:3	141:1,6,1	Dale	106:10,20	214:1
CP50002341	2,21	15:11,16	116:12	216:20
130:4	critical	20:9	224:6	debate
	15:5	damage 26:5		201:10
<b>CPS</b> 86:24	criticism	<b>damn</b> 18:24	<b>day-to-day</b> 229 <b>:</b> 25	debenture
CPS0002390	15:9	d		198:14
134:16	criticizing	damnest 248:6	<b>DD</b> 103:12	204:6
CPS0006299	181:1	240:0	<b>deal</b> 19:6,7	
123:22		Danny	41:17	debentures
CPS0006920	cross 37:7	244:11,12	71:1 80:5	198:12
240:25	166:24	dark	97:4	<b>debt</b> 53:21
	cross-	117:4,14	118:5	198:6,11,
CPS00087560	examinati	<b>date</b> 33:17	138:22	20 <b>,</b> 23
0001	on	64:14	142:11	204:6,10,
131:14	3:8,9,10,	67:18	160:5	12
CPS00102120	11,12	127:14	173:1	debt-to-
<b>00</b> 146:14	38:4 56:5	146:5	202:14,18	equity
CPS4397	109:8	154:1	212:17	199:13
184:3	167:1	209:21	232:10	202:18
	174:12	210:2,6	249:1	decades
CPS6920	195:7	211:6	dealing	196:19
91:23	224:1	213:17	15:12	
CPS7018_000	cross-	<b>dated</b> 11:15	21:15	December
<b>1</b> 121:5	examining		41:16,17	55 <b>:</b> 22
CPS8756.000	174:3	dates 7:17	43:8	56:13
<b>1</b> 189:5	224:7	14:14	69:16	59:20,24
	cultural	46:25	79:23	60:12,19 86:14
Craig	87:18	135:2	83:9,11	86:14 125:11
229:3,4	89:5,14	<b>David</b> 128:8	91:25	150:15,18
<b>crazy</b> 42:15	90:12	129:3,7	93:16	151:7
create		138:10	94:19 95:25	152:25
182:8	Cunningham	<b>day</b> 14:17	95:25 182:3	153:13
252:10	167:3	17:13	252:17	154:2,6
	currently	22:3		164:9,14
created	129:9	25 <b>:</b> 16	dealings	199:3
164:14	<b>curve</b> 139:2	26:3	246:11	205:7
creating		29:14	<b>deals</b> 41:14	208:8
183:5	customer 178:8,17	32:6	83:9	210:17
creative	180:16	33:17	<b>dealt</b> 19:1	211:10,11
248:6	180:16	80:2 87:4	32:25	,16
Creekside	182:13,15	100:15		212:2,4
CTEEKSTUE			<b>Dean</b> 59:16	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-02-2019	Page 268	of 309
decide 91:8	158:18	174:24	53:11	236:3
192:1	166:12	175:2	73 <b>:</b> 5	Directors
decided 8:5	214:2	described	87:21	121:10
140:1,3	delegate	101:7,15,	94:10	227:4
205:14	118:10,14	16	109:21	230:17
230:11	· I	110:16,17	111:25	
	delegation	139:24	124:25	disagreemen
decides	118:9	170:22	160:8,24	<b>t</b> 175:1
25:17	119:1	175:24	163:6	disappointe
34:22	deliberatio	describes	200:13	<b>d</b> 20:5
deciding	<b>ns</b> 174:24	12:1	201:15	disaster
220:6	deliver	12:1	213:16	26:20
decision	250:10	Description	226:18	
15:6		4:2	236:2	disciplinar
18:25	delivered	description	239:23	<b>y</b> 217:7
25:23	250:17	<b>s</b> 221:3	240:4	disclose
26:3	demonstrate		247:14	58:21
167:2	<b>d</b> 72:5	detail	differently	65 <b>:</b> 2
195:21	251:13	145:11	74:6	85 <b>:</b> 17
227:23	departing	151:13	difficult	90:25
230:11	12:10	171:6	62:15	245:15
231:4	25:6	175:24 193:1	114:22	disclosed
decisions		225:1		58 <b>:</b> 25
249:8,15,	department	240:21	difficulty	61:1
16	229:20		164:13	62:10
	231:3,24	detailed	diligence	66:1,18
<b>deck</b> 185:18	departure	142:12	84:8	82:16,19,
declare	11:17	143:13,15	105:6	23 83:4
102:12	12:11	details	direct	91:5,14
238:25	20:6	12:22	23:16	
239:7	21:16	52:6,16	25 <b>:</b> 2	disconcerti
declared	22:7 29:5	90:22	132:19	<b>ng</b> 221:4
238:20	35:21	169:15	4:	discuss
	depth	determine	directed	70:16
decrease	117:23	105:11	122:20 152:6	87:8
198:4	dam 22.0			124:13
201:3	<b>deputy</b> 23:8 39:25	development	directing	128:3
204:3	45:3	121:1	23:9	132:19
deemed	115:23	<b>Di</b> 227:21	direction	137:2
228:3	168:12	dictated	8:1 9:9	189:18
defence	183:13	155:21	72:8	208:22
240:17	218:12		73:13	214:21
	220:15	difference	152 <b>:</b> 15	216:13,22
defend	236:25	40:14	159:16	238:15
235:3,19	248:1	45:7	directly	discussed
definitely		111:17	23:12	9:23 11:7
36:19	describe	different	124:18	33:3 <b>,</b> 19
87:8	116:21 125:9	16:15	172:23	62:7 63:6
120:9	143:12	32:22	178:16	64:4,7,8
135:21	140:14	37:20	-	90:19,22
	i			

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-02-2019	Page 269 of 309
------------	-------------	------------	-----------------

132:8	236:1	54 <b>:</b> 22	84:8	<b>due</b> 84:8
140:23	239:14	56:15 <b>,</b> 20	102:14	105:6
166:19	discussions	58:2,14,1	117:24	<b>duly</b> 132:12
171:6	10:6	8 61:1	118:6	_
192:23	32:18	62 <b>:</b> 18	158:25	<b>Dun</b> 175:5
208:22	60:24	63:19 <b>,</b> 24	159:15	Duntroon
209:8	62:1	65:5 67:3	161:4	234:8
218:4	228:9	70:15	182:21	
225:21	240:4	86:24	187:7 <b>,</b> 25	during
discussing	247:2	87:17	202:16	21:21
29:4		88:15	214:9	66:18
61:23	displayed	94:4	216:19,21	134:4
89:25	193:10	100:5	249:16	162:8
153:12	dispute	105:18	<b>door</b> 196:25	186:23
	147:25	113:2		219:20,23
discussion	dissatisfac	121:4	doors	225:5
10:25		123:22	196:22	231:23
22:17	tion	130:17	<b>doubt</b> 7:17	232:8
23:5	220:25	135:8	16 <b>:</b> 19	235:15
26:22	dissect	142:5	33 <b>:</b> 20	238:3
31:11	77:12	144:4	72 <b>:</b> 25	240:3
32:1	distaste	146:14,19	113:23	<b>dwell</b> 74:8
33:18	215:21	,21,25	120:11	
35:20		147:6	137:7	E
53:3	distributed	163:19	156:24	<b>EARL</b> 3:5
87:2,4,10	136:3	177:23	157.2 0 1	3.3
		177.20	⊥ɔ/:ɔ,੪,⊥	
101:15	distributio	207:19	157:3,8,1 0 163:5	earlier
105:14				36:9 61:2
105:14 112:3	<b>distributio n</b> 92:2,17 94:20	207:19	0 163:5 171:14	36:9 61:2 100:18
105:14 112:3 124:23	<b>n</b> 92:2,17 94:20	207:19 212:24 240:25	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19	207:19 212:24 240:25 <b>documentati</b>	0 163:5 171:14	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16 131:9	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16 131:9 155:3	<pre>0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting</pre>	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16 131:9	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18	<pre>n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22 dividend 203:4</pre>	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16 131:9 155:3	<pre>0 163:5 171:14  downstairs 170:12  downtown 237:2,15, 25  drafting 155:12,15  drawing</pre>	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22 dividend 203:4 dividends	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16 131:9 155:3 157:13	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6 189:9
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22 dividend 203:4 dividends 202:24	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16 131:9 155:3 157:13 dollar 40:11	<pre>0 163:5 171:14  downstairs 170:12  downtown 237:2,15, 25  drafting 155:12,15  drawing</pre>	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22 dividend 203:4 dividends 202:24 document	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11 dollars	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3  disturbing 221:22  dividend 203:4  dividends 202:24  document 7:19	207:19 212:24 240:25 documentati on 141:18 documents 112:16 131:9 155:3 157:13 dollar 40:11 dollars 39:11,15	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22 dividend 203:4 dividends 202:24 document 7:19 11:10,21	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22 dividend 203:4 dividends 202:24 document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10 218:17,24	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3  disturbing 221:22  dividend 203:4  dividends 202:24  document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25 25:4	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16     ,23,24	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12 drinking	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10 218:17,24 220:1,3	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3 disturbing 221:22 dividend 203:4 dividends 202:24 document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25 25:4 39:17	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16     ,23,24     41:24,25	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16 238:19
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10 218:17,24 220:1,3 221:18	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3  disturbing 221:22  dividend 203:4  dividends 202:24  document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25 25:4 39:17 40:12	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16     ,23,24     41:24,25     42:14,19	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12 drinking	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16 238:19 early
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10 218:17,24 220:1,3 221:18 226:1	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3  disturbing 221:22  dividend 203:4  dividends 202:24  document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25 25:4 39:17 40:12 41:16,18	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16     ,23,24     41:24,25     42:14,19     237:2,15	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12 drinking 103:8,11	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16 238:19 early 122:12
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10 218:17,24 220:1,3 221:18 226:1 228:11	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3  disturbing 221:22  dividend 203:4  dividends 202:24  document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25 25:4 39:17 40:12 41:16,18 42:17	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16     ,23,24     41:24,25     42:14,19     237:2,15     251:1	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12 drinking 103:8,11 driver's 139:1	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 159:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16 238:19  early 122:12 124:22
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10 218:17,24 220:1,3 221:18 226:1 228:11 231:8	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3  disturbing 221:22  dividend 203:4  dividends 202:24  document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25 25:4 39:17 40:12 41:16,18 42:17 44:1,6	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16     ,23,24     41:24,25     42:14,19     237:2,15     251:1  done 41:9	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12 drinking 103:8,11 driver's 139:1 dropped	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16 238:19  early 122:12 124:22 126:16
105:14 112:3 124:23 126:12 136:20 140:24 141:1,10 144:22 151:8 163:25 171:18 172:14 183:3 193:14 205:7,9,2 2 208:11 209:10 218:17,24 220:1,3 221:18 226:1 228:11	n 92:2,17 94:20 114:19 115:9 221:3  disturbing 221:22  dividend 203:4  dividends 202:24  document 7:19 11:10,21 13:25 25:4 39:17 40:12 41:16,18 42:17	207:19 212:24 240:25  documentati     on 141:18  documents     112:16     131:9     155:3     157:13  dollar     40:11  dollars     39:11,15     40:1,5,11     ,13,15,16     ,23,24     41:24,25     42:14,19     237:2,15     251:1	0 163:5 171:14 downstairs 170:12 downtown 237:2,15, 25 drafting 155:12,15 drawing 183:6 drawings 181:8 drink 103:12 drinking 103:8,11 driver's 139:1	36:9 61:2 100:18 102:10 110:16 122:10 145:5 153:1 155:11 175:8 186:6 189:9 195:14 206:2 209:7 213:16 238:19  early 122:12 124:22 126:16 205:14

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-02-2019	Page 2/0	OI 3U9
197:11	92:10	210:2	,20,21,25	221:1
easier	93:6,25	else	214:3	employment
24:22	99:12	5:16,20	215:2,3,5	36:2
135:12	104:24,25	21:6	,6,9	
223:23	105:2	43:24	216:2,19	enamoured
	158:17	76:7 84:2	217:1,8,1	72:7
<b>easy</b> 95:7	210:3	99:16	6 <b>,</b> 22	73 <b>:</b> 12
<b>EB</b> 25:21	227 <b>:</b> 8	107:14,19	e-mail	encourage
<b>Ed</b> 6:4	248:17,20	163:6	25:19	50:4
10:25	eighteenth	194:12	30:5,25	energy 48:9
25:23	199:2	219:15	31:2,6,10	53:16,22
26:7,23,2		240:6	231:9	54:3
5 35:15	eighty		247:13,19	
36:4	138:5	else's		engaged
114:24	either	238:6	emailed	187:21
153:20	28:11	elsewhere	34:16	engagement
194:21	31:20	230:25	106:13	236:1
	73:23	email	emailing	onginoon
<b>Eden</b> 227:14	91:2	5:11 <b>,</b> 20	22:3,5	engineer 83:23
edification	99:22	14:16,20	emails	
103:21	100:16,17	16:4,13	18:13	84:17
educated	106:6	17:14	21:14,17,	engineering
168:21	107:9	18:1	20 23:11	229:8
	149:21	21:11	36:10,12,	engineer's
education	181 <b>:</b> 12	23:15,19,	18 38:8	83:24
167:15	183:1,8	20 32:17	77:7	
169:11	204:3	33:15	78 <b>:</b> 17	ensure 51:4
educational	222:8	34:9	111:20	92:6
168:8	236:3	44:7,8	210:10	137:21
169:13,21	240:17	100:4	217:25	217:8
Edwards	elaborate	102:6	247:3	ensuring
118:15	83 <b>:</b> 16	103:1	e-mails	50 <b>:</b> 25
	-14	104:2		entailed
Edwin 2:16	elected	106:14,17	25:7,10	61:10
effect	80:1	107:4,11	29:21,23 30:13	
110:10	197:17 249:10	155 <b>:</b> 14	30:13 247:14	entering
230:17		177:24	247:14	152:8,17
effected	election	179:4,13,		Enterprise
	115:4,21	21,22	embarrassin	15:2
231:3	Electric	180:25	<b>g</b> 107:25	31:24
effort	177 <b>:</b> 6	183:12	employ	32:4
153:21		206:18,21	252 <b>:</b> 18	entire
efforts	Electrical	207:4,18		129:20
114:13	59:9	208:8,21	employed	
	electricity	210:7,23	76 <b>:</b> 23	entirely
egging	92 <b>:</b> 17	211:2,12,	employees	241:23
108:16	129:11	14,18	26:8	entitled
eight	element	212:19,21	137:22	222:25
20:4,23	117:3,7	, 23	160:6	223:1
29:8 53:1		213:4,6,7	219:16	entity
	eleven	,10,16,17	220:17	
i l				

INQUIRI	. TE COLLINGWO	JD 03-02-2019	raye 2/1	01 309
95:20	evaluating	28:22	153:1	233:13
96:4	52:19	86:12	166:25	235:7
205:5	98:6	155:23	Examination	expect
239:6	evaluation	159:22	-in-chief	80:22
entrepreneu	145:6	163:6	3:6 5:5	
rial	148:24	188:19		expected
89:16	188:18,24	194:12	excellent	6:1 81:7
	226:14	evidence	159:9	199:11
envelope		43:12	exception	214:9
84:6	evaluations	79:17	251 <b>:</b> 8	expecting
<b>equal</b> 205:4	149:1	114:11	excerpts	15:8,12,1
equally	evening	140:13	164:7	3
249:7	153:14	149:13		expenditure
	<b>event</b> 37:16	161:12	excited	<b>s</b> 237:25
equation	121:20	176:1	188:15	
243:11	124:6	177 <b>:</b> 16	exciting	experience
equipment	127:20	186:17	153:19	129:2
160:22	132:6	191:10	excluding	199:10
equity	133:5	193:4,6	117:14	experienced
200:20	134:22	206:4,9		7:6
	146:19	220:23	excuse 26:9	expert
<b>error</b> 172:7	148:18	evident	134:20	182:22
Escarpment	158:21	113:18	execute	
233:21	events		157 <b>:</b> 13	expertise
especially	251:3	evolving	executive	14:23
128:10		128:3	9:15,21	159:12 160:22,25
129:7	eventual	<b>exact</b> 225:1	234 <b>:</b> 20	
197:10	110:12 129:21	251 <b>:</b> 6	236:10,23	explain
221:16	141:12	exactly	executives	52:7
establish		6:23 9:17	57:18	59:13,15
142:13	eventually	19:1		61:10
143:14,17	110:6,25	23:3,7	Exhibit 4:2	92:21,25 186:6
	136:3	30:22	184:3	190:13
established	141:6	36:11	Exhibits	194:5
170:15	197:12	47:14	3:3 4:1	204:11
estimate	everybody	48:9	existing	
83:25	159:10	62:12	95:14	explained
138:6	166:18	74:4 77:1	96:17	26:23
<b>et</b> 72:6	185:19	91:9 92:8	97:15	48:8
140:6,9	190:19	96:13	99:2	92:21
183:16	228:25	103:18	expand	99:14
ethanol	250:2	106:11 129:22	176:16	102:10 185:19
225:24,25	everybody's	129:22 158:17	227:1	185:19
·	148:1	187:22	233:4	249:3
ethical	everyone	192:25	234:8	
79:3	223:23	209:18		explaining
evaluate			expanding	28:24
141:7,22	everything	examination	176:23	48:9
166:5	23:3	37:8	expansion	96:14
	27:12	109:10		

explode	119:21	127 <b>:</b> 5	248:2	final
16:10	120:1,12	128:21	favouritism	201:12
exploration	122:11	154 <b>:</b> 5	43:14	finally
141:19	125:16,19	161:25		35:19
	129:2	169:4	<b>fear</b> 249:15	
explored	152:24	170:25	February	finances
205:6	154:6	171:1	222:12	204:9
express	159:17	177:20	<b>feel</b> 32:7	financial
34:17	173:8	208:18	80:25	51:21
expressed	182:13,21	239:25	85 <b>:</b> 12	52 <b>:</b> 6
5:13	187:24	245:17	97:6	53:4,8,12
22:19	188:4	248:21	117:6	54:6
126:3	192:8	fairly	128:2	123:11
162:9	194:20	159:15	159:11,25	136:10,22
163:11	204:1	204:11	194:7	137:3,9,1
177:18	225:7,12, 24	242:6	227:1,2,6	6,18
expropriate	228:10,20	248:14	<b>felt</b> 7:5	139:16
231:20	,23	fairness	8:6,20	188:12,20
	229:20	70:4	26:19,24	financially
extensively	233:3,25	186:8	27:2 28:9	139:17
116:9	236:8,14,	fall	33:8	150:20
117:24	17 237:13	51:14,16	35 <b>:</b> 17	finding
extent	238:19,20	·	68:8	125:17
118:9	241:23	familiar	72:23	163:8
137:13	243:18	55 <b>:</b> 21	73:1	
239:7	246:18,24	70:20	129:7	<b>finds</b> 62:6
<b>extra</b> 243:2	248:20	100:12	137:18	<b>fine</b> 37:11
	251:13	177:5	139:4,8	62:16
extraordina	252:16	187:24	159:24	107:21
rily	facts	229:2,10	160:5,19	177:10
160:20	42:7,13	234:12,13	161:3,21	179:15
extremely	56:2	,18 236:5	188:14	180:8
196:3		245:5	197:4	208:6
250:9	fair 24:11	family	216:21	222:4
	27:4	18:23	228:12	finest
F	38:9,19	36:20	<b>field</b> 49:19	114:25
<b>fact</b> 26:12	49:23	39:25	£: £1	finish
42:13	50:5,6,18	fantastic	fifteen	65:15
48:6 55:2	,25 51:7	129:24	138:2	76:3
64:25	56:11	159:11	figure	188:22
69:13	62:5 65:6	<b>fare</b> 246:22	188:4	201:22
78:3	73:4,8 80:10	247:25	figured	202:2
79:15			37:7,18,2	204:23
86:3,8,17	81:1	father	4	223:14
88:8	85:15 90:23	238:11		
96:22	90:23	favour 18:3	file 181:9	<b>fire</b> 14:22
104:5	104:7	21:6	226:18	231:2,24
108:21	110:20		252:19	<b>firm</b> 164:4
109:21	110:20	favoured	<b>files</b> 236:2	229:22
113:17	110.40	228:13		
I				

	THE COLLINGWO	02 00 02 2023	rage 273	
<b>first</b> 37:9	flagged	formation	11:21	, 23
45:20	36:18	120:6	25:4	215:10
46:1	<b>61:</b> 104.0	127 <b>:</b> 8	45:21	219:4
49:11	<b>flip</b> 104:2	184:22	54:22	221:7,11,
57:8	floating	<b>C</b> 1	56:15 <b>,</b> 20	19
63:23	225:13	formed	58:2,14,1	222:3,22
64:11,15	florist	118:4	8 61:1	223:5,11,
83:21	102:15	former	62 <b>:</b> 18	13,18,22
89:10,11		221:1	63:18	232:1
95:7	flower	238:10	67 <b>:</b> 3	241:1,12
105:20	102:10	formulating	88:15	242:7,11,
116:5	209:24	81:21	100:5	14 243:1
120:23	216:6	81:21	105:18	253:3,8,1
127:21	flowers	<b>forth</b> 202:6	163:19	1
153:4,9	102:11	Fortis		
156:12		140:6,9,1	frame	frankly
161:14	focus	4,17	105:14	76:23
185:23	168:7,9	·	<b>Frank</b> 1:7	107:22,25
192:23	169:5,22	<b>forty</b> 138:4	13:3,6,13	129:4
192:23	focussing	forward	,17,22	250 <b>:</b> 2
	139:18	13 <b>:</b> 7	14:3	Frederick
199:23		16:23	16:22	2:16 3:9
210:14	<b>fold</b> 187:4	30 <b>:</b> 5	17 <b>:</b> 2	37:17,23
219:8	<b>foot</b> 137:25	103:25	37:3,6,10	38:2
224:9	force 8:18	104:9,13	,14,21,25	55 <b>:</b> 17
231:9,17	119:4	132:2,14,	56:3	60:8,15
232:13,14	131:16	20 133:21	65:10,14,	109:8,9,2
,15,18	214:22	152:22	17 74:7	0
243:19	227:24	157:1	86:25	110:3,9,1
Fisher	227:24	162:9	87 <b>:</b> 12	5,19,23
229:3		196:7,11	130:20,24	
<b>fit</b> 7:6	230:9	225:8	142:23	112:2,6,1
10:13	235:9	230:18	147:20,24	
87:18	237:12		148:6,11	113:3,6,1
89:6,15	238:5	forwarded	155:10,18	
90:12	244:7	12:2	,24	1,25
160:3	forced	16:4,13	174:2,5,8	· ·
	138:24,25	23:20	195:3	16
161:22 194:8,9,1	foreclose	24:4	202:1	115:1,13,
1	222:23	103:20	202:1	
2		106:15 <b>,</b> 17	,18,22	116:7,16
<b>fits</b> 221:2	forever	224 <b>:</b> 12	204:14,17	· ·
<b>five</b> 21:23	186:24	247:14,17	· ·	117:8,12, 19
87:22	forgetting	forwarding	,20	
95:23	169:17	231:9	206:22	118:8,21,
125:14			207:1,5,9	
149:4	form 119:4	forwards	,13,17,25	119:3,13,
192:3	139:7	30:6	208:23	19,25
209:14	formal	fostered	209:2	120:5,10,
230:11	31:25	124:24	211:1,5,9	20
232:13	125:10	Foundation	,15	121:2,9,1
202.10		Foundation	213:11,15	3,19,23
	1			

	RI LE COLLINGWOO	JD 03-02-2019	Page 274	01 309
122:3,8,1	2,19,24	1 39:25	209:5,6,1	198:22
7,24	150:7,12,	55 <b>:</b> 24	3,17,21,2	fussed 38:8
123:3,8,1	17,22	56:11	5	
5,19	151:1,5,1	60:9	210:5,12,	future
124:1,5,2	1,20	109:23	19,22,24	127:8
1	152:10,23	178:19	211:22,23	194:11
125:5,13,	153:11,16	228:15,21	212:1,22,	200:1,4
18,22,25	, 24	friends	25	202:14,24
126:6,10,		18:22	213:3,9,1	205:9
15,19,22	17,24	26:21	4	221:18
127:4,11,			214:2,4,7	
15,19	156:1,2,1	<b>fro</b> 185:9	,8,16,24	G
128:1,12,		front	215:5,8,1	Gajos 2:21
16,20,24	157:6,9,1	248:10	3,14,17	<b>game</b> 58:8
129:16,19	· ·	frustration	216:7,23	-
130:1,8,1	· · · · ·	5 <b>:</b> 13	217:5,11,	games 40:16
3,18,23	20,24	34:17	15,19,21	59 <b>:</b> 5
131:2,8,1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		218:2,8,1	gamut
3,18,19,2		frustration	6,21,24	158:19
3	17,24	<b>s</b> 5:16	219:13,14	Garbutt
132:10,17		22:19	,17,21,25	225:6
,22	1	<b>Fryer</b> 2:14	220:5,10,	
133:3,11,		3:11	13,22	gather
24 134:6,13,	,18,24	53:9,10,1	221:15,16 ,20	19:8,12
21	164:5,12, 17,21	3	222:1,6,7	84:4
135:4,7,1	· '	195:5,7,8	,12,16,23	105:5
4,18,23,2		,18,20		gathered
5	166:2,6,1	196:4,10,	Fryer's	120:12
136:5,14,	•	18	28:6	gathering
16,19,25	167:9,18	197:2,7,1	fuel	81:8,11
137:6,12	168:2,6,1	6,24	43:8,25	Gaviller
139:11,20		198:5,25	230:7	164:4
140:12,20	· ·	199:7,18,	<b>full</b> 145:11	166:11
141:4,11,		23 200:7,14,	199:8	
16	170:3,7,1	23		<b>gee</b> 202:16
142:1,9,1	4,18,21	201:7,10,	full-time	<b>Gemba</b> 42:24
7,22	171:2,8,1	23	8:6	43:7,24
143:1,2,1	6,23	202:20,21	fully	228:9,11
1,19	172:6,11	202:20,21	175:15	229:4,11
144:7,8,1	173:2,14,	4,16	197 <b>:</b> 13	230:6,16,
4,19,24	18,23	204:13,22	226:3	25 231 <b>:</b> 1
145:3,14	<b>free</b> 227:1	205:1,2,1	fulsome	general
146:1,6,1		0,19,24	149:13	71:21,23
0,18,22	Friday	206:8,13,	function	116:19
147:5,11,		25	141:13,18	128:2
12,22	217:9	207:3,14,	231:19	generalizat
148:3,8,1		15,19,24		ion 47:15
3,16,17,2	1	208:3,4,1	functioning	
3	35:12	0,14,18,2	175:15	generally
149:5,8,1	36:4,20,2	5	funds	49:16
I	1			I

~ -			- 9	
80:24	235:1	<b>ing</b> 64:13	<b>Hall</b> 1:17	Hastings
88:10	<b>glad</b> 198:9	<b>group</b> 52:19	<b>hand</b> 121:24	180:10
116:25	244:15	190:12	250:10	<b>hat</b> 137:13
117:9	<b>God</b> 173:1	205:16	handle	haven't
118:13	244:11	grow 137:21	15:17	57:20
166:21		139:5		
genuine	<b>golf</b> 58:8	140:19	handled	having 6:14
129:15	59 <b>:</b> 5	199:13	197:4	10:6
geographica	<pre>golfer 59:6</pre>		happen 9:8	28:21
lly 194:9	gone 77:17	growing	107:7	35:8 36:3
_	83:14	176:11,23	138:15	59:1
George 2:12	185:18	growth	140:7	63:16
253:6	186:20	200:1,4	201:14,21	87:21
getting	244:21	guess 8:18	202:4	133:16
33:11		21:22	203:7,19	163:1
39:1 62:4	gory 12:21	26:4	220:8	186:19
84:24	government	44:17	happened	234:9
102:2,15	78:24	56:10	12:21	240:8
114:25	79:24	84:9,24	23:4 60:3	<b>Hazel</b> 18:20
124:2	granted	101:17	61:17	header
132:24	114:8	117:6	68:9 78:7	156:13
139:4		138:19	105:11	
163:5,8	<b>grave</b> 160:4	190:4	107:3	heads
172:25	gravel	205:3	160:10	229:20
176:19	234:7	210:13,24	186:23	<b>hear</b> 57:1
202:10	great	217:13	187 <b>:</b> 19	60:2 65:4
237:14	8:17,20	219:5	200:10	120:18
given	9:5	249:9	202:9	242:17
45:10,11	10:13,14	guest	203:11,19	<b>heard</b> 57:21
47:8,21,2	11:3	123:10	204:2	59:5
5 48:21	86:11,14	123.10	220:21	63:12,24
49:2,14	97:6	guests	happens	64:23
69:3	99:21	121:16	203:3	102:16,17
79:20	142:10	guiding		,23
85:20	194:9,14,	249:5	<b>happy</b> 65:7	109:16,18
99:9	23 241:3	guise	harassment	176:20
101:25		113:17	220:24	177:12
111:21	greater		<b>hard</b> 116:23	186:18
114:24	150:4	<b>guy</b> 19:14	248:22	191:10
136:21	237:14	<b>guys</b> 101:7		219:5
152:15	Green	102:5	hardly	238:9,11,
153:22	225:22	103:2	149:25	14 245:25
161:12	greet	104:13,21	harmonizati	hearing
162:12	170:24	107:24	on	38:25
183:18	171:10	108:7,13	95:8 <b>,</b> 13	39:3,4
190:14	grid 149:21	guy's 108:6	96:9	42:11,12
218:22		gwr 5 100.0	97:4 <b>,</b> 13	105:5
giving	<b>Grill</b> 55:22	Н	harmonized	213:6
222:23	groundbreak		98:2,18	234:10
		half 65:8	JU.2, 10	
i e	ı			

	. IC COHHINGWO	02 00 02 2013	rage 270	<u> </u>
he'd 116:3	75 <b>:</b> 21	honest	,18,22	Houghton
heels 171:4	129:9,11	68:24	204:14,17	2:16 5:25
	221:11	108:24	,20	6:1,18
held 1:16	hidden	220:12	206:22	7:3,12,22
117:13	108:21	honestly	207:1,5,9	8:11
hell 18:5		6 <b>:</b> 25	,13,17,25	9:1,12,22
help 24:2	hideous	158:2	208:23	10:11,17,
85:3	108:24	198:15	209:2	19,22
155:12,15	<b>high</b> 93:22	218:20	211:1,5,9	25:12,17,
172:24	204:11		<b>,</b> 15	18
206:16	higher	Honour	213:11,15	26:8,11
211:6	93:8,18,2	37:18	,23	35:8 36:4
224:22	1 96:23	41:6 60:9	215:10	45:16
234:24	188:14	65:7 77:6	219:4	46:22
235:3,5		87:7	221:7,11,	48:14,20
236:24	highest	104:25	19	55:3,13
239:24	93:13	131:3,8	222:3,22	56:12
245:1	highly	148:5 158:6	223:5,11,	57:17,21
	244:3		13,18,22	58:8,21
helped	highway	173:19 174:7	232:1	59:14
155:19,21	231:18,19	188:22	241:1,12	60:3,25
197:10	233:13	195:2	242:7,11,	61:10,15,
helpful		208:20	14 243:1	22 62:10
81:20	Hint 17:17	213:21	253:3,8,1	64:2,22
helping	hire 8:5	217:2	1	65:1,25
36:13,14,	85:2	223:9	hope 44:18	66:20
16 230:6	181:18	253:1	45:5,18	90:25
233:4	229:24		68:3	91:4
235:2,19	hired	HONOURABLE	81:11	114:7,12,
	182:22	13:3,6,13	98:20	25 115:3
helps 67:7		,17,22	121:3	116:1 118:3
210:11	hiring 45:8	14:3	hopefully	123:1
hereby	Hogg	16:22	50:19	125:8
152:5	133:13,17	17:2	75:6	126:2
here's	134:2,9	37:3,6,10	hoping	132:2,6,2
19:23	149:22	,14,21,25 56:3	137:24	3
53:14	193:7	65:10,14,	216:10	133:6,13,
182:2	hold 132:24	17 74:7		16
Herhalt's	212:16	86:25	Horizon	134:2,8,9
88:20,21		87 <b>:</b> 12	67:18,22	142:12
89:8	Holdco	130:20,24	92:9	153 <b>:</b> 13
	124:18	142:23	93:23	154:23
Herhaltz	holding	147:20,24	113:11	161:8,13,
132:24	125:2	148:6,11	horsepower	19
he's 15:2	198:7,12	155:10,18	139:9	162:12,16
20:1 23:6	home 192:15	,24	hotel	,22,25
30:10	231:12	174:2,5,8	231:15	170:16
57 <b>:</b> 22	244:1	195:3	232:2,5,1	184:9,10
64:23	248:16	202:1	9	189:13
74:6		203:12,15	-	190:7
		·		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-02-2019	Page 277	of 309
194:21	96:8,16,2	206:16	29:11	174:15 <b>,</b> 19
Househton La	2,24	225:20	37 <b>:</b> 9	175:9,20
Houghton's	97:7,13,1	228:8	41:11,15	177:1,8
26:2	5,22	233:3	42 <b>:</b> 11	181:1
27:6,19,2	98:13		47:14,18,	182:17
3 28:6	99:1,10	<b>idea</b> 6:15	25 48 <b>:</b> 1	185:12
35:13,21	115:9	8:20	50 <b>:</b> 15	187 <b>:</b> 12
240:19	117:2	17:19	51 <b>:</b> 20	194:15
hour 65:8	129:10	43:23,24	55 <b>:</b> 21	196:8,17
hours	138:8,9,2	44:11	57:1,5	198:9
185:11	5 160:25	61:13	59 <b>:</b> 6	200:10
	161:1	74:14	60:3,8,22	202:8
219:24	177:6	79:22	61:5,16,2	203:2,5
223:17	195:23	98:1	0	206:3
<b>HR</b> 15:12	226:7	99:20	62:4,14,1	210:16
19:9		111:21,22	5 65:7	211:24
huge 126:4	Hydro's	179:24	67:21	212:3
	188:14	190:22	73:1	213:1,6,9
Hull 15:22	hypothetica	191:8	76:12	213.1,0,9
20:2,12,2	1 202:22	201:20	76:12 77:25	218:6,7
1,23 21:2	203:7,16	213:5		· ·
Hull's		215:22	79:14 83:17	219:6,7,1
20:1,9	hypothetica	217:20	84:9,12,1	224:4,20
·	<b>11y</b> 91:20	identified	3,24	224:4,20
hundred	202:7,16	28:1	92:23	20 232:1
40:11,13, 15	204:1	121:4	93:24	234:17
42:16,19			99:9	238:12
138:4	I	identify	102:8	239:11
169:8	i.e 112:19	88:19	103:13	240:20
197:12	137:2	<b>if's</b> 203:7	105:4,5	241:19
137.12	164:9	I'11	107:2	242:16,18
Huron	183:4	40:10,20	108:18	,24
232:15	I.W 15:17	42:15	115:17	243:17,25
Hurontario		49:21	116:12	246:9
1:19	Ian 14:21	54:1,2	124:21	247:10
231:16	15:18,20	60:13	125:9	249:25
<b>hydro</b> 47:17	25:24	97:10	135:1,14,	250:23
48:9	26:20,21,	128:7	15 140:10	<u>.</u>
52:12,13	22 31:23	160:4	142:17,18	image
59:11	32:2 33:2	180:13	143:20	126:22
66:25	167:1	199:24	146:23	immediate
70:17	Ian's 19:23	210:24	151 <b>:</b> 20	217:8
71:1,24	I'd 40:5	218:9	152:10,11	immediately
72:5,8,19	71:13	243:17	<b>,</b> 13	6 <b>:</b> 22
73:13	80:3	I'm 5:10	158:15	216:11
87:1,22	100:3	10:12	159 <b>:</b> 13	
92:12	122:15	15:18	160:3	impact
93:5,8,9,	135:11	19:19,20	163:18	201:18
10,12,16,	160:7	20:5,7,8,	164:11	202:24
18,21	179:7	23 27:20	169:18	227:3,7,2
95:11	198:25	28:2	171:10	3 228:2
~ · · · ·	-	20.2		230:11

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-02-2019	Page 2/8	of 309
232:20,24	inaccurate	24:20	information	9:12
233:14	243:18	97 <b>:</b> 5	47:8,23,2	initiate
235:8,14	inappropria	independent	5	217:6
236:3	te 84:19	<b>ly</b> 97:21	49:4,6,15	
237:7,18	206:14	_	68 <b>:</b> 24	initiated
impacted	212:7	indicate	69:1,2	22:16,21
237:13	220:6,18	153:8,17	72 <b>:</b> 25	initiative
241:24	·	indicated	73:18	153:19
245:3	inappropria	96:8	74:15	197:25
impetus	<b>tely</b> 221:22	120:21,22	76:14,22	209:15
140:8	221.22	140:22	77:14,20	214:11
	in-camera	150:2	78:4 81:6,12	inordinate
importance	216:12	154:9	82:6,11,1	157:10
218:9	217:7	162:9	6,22	<b>input</b> 136:2
important	incident	171:17	83:3,6,13	137:5
6:7 8:6	206:5,9	indirectly	84:3,4,13	141:13
18:11	209:22	236:4	,15,21,22	
49:2,14,1	219:3	individual	85:4,7,9,	inquiring 209:9
8,22,23	235:7,14	22 <b>:</b> 21	11,16	209:9
50:3,8,17	include	29:10	86:4,8,18	
,18 54:17	16:18	189:16	105:5,7	Inquiry 1:3
55:18	29:4	individuall	109:11,12	2:3,4
60:23		y 94:11	<b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 22	39:12
61:20	including 29:16	-	110:4,5,1	41:8,13
68:14 69:24	78:13	individuals	0,17	94:9
79:9,12	159:4	13:12	111:7	167:4
80:7,12,1		36:14	178:14	169:12,15
3,19	increase	48:7 73:4	193:22,24	,18 231:11
91:18	53:15,20	114:23	239:18	244:2
148:4,9	111:21	128:8,9	240:7	248:16
180:5	162:15 202:23	Industries	245:15	
248:15	202:23	234:7	247:2	inside
252 <b>:</b> 7	increased	industry	informed	81:15
importantly	111:18	72:6	138:10	82:6
188:17	150:13	117:2	141:25	83:13
	151:3	129:8	173:11	129:12
impossible	incredible	140:16	180:14	installed
248:24	128:23	175:11	informing	182:16
impression	175:5	233:19	127:16	instance
114:17	incredibly	influence	informs	22:5
167:14	175:10	23:12	182:6	44:22
improper		35 <b>:</b> 15		45:16
44:20	indeed	45 <b>:</b> 6	<b>ini</b> 63:1	80:22
	115:18	61:12	initial	113:7
improprieti	123:8 136:16	inform	47:10	201:5
<b>es</b>	192:5	126:13	48:1 55:1	225:10
79:10,13	209:3		63:1	238:11,14
impropriety		informal	67:11	instances
80:8	independent	125:10,14	initially	
1			-	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-02-2019	Page 2/9	OI 3U9
170:1	169:18	,19	237 <b>:</b> 5	<b>it'd</b> 66:15
instructed	interesting	investors	238:15,20	80:18
225 <b>:</b> 7	143:12	140:15	239:1	214:24
	243:15		247:3 <b>,</b> 18	item
instructing		invitation	involvement	89:11,15
155:2	interesting	162:4	s 247:8	133:6,12
integral	<b>ly</b> 171:3	invited		134:1
124:3	interim	191:22	involving	205:2,11
integrity	7:10	involved	22 <b>:</b> 6	·
72:5	26:25	34:11	Irwin's	items
12.5	28:25	35:19	28 <b>:</b> 7	132:23
intelligenc	35:16	36:17	<b>isn't</b> 18:4	189:12
<b>e</b> 81:15	internal	44:7,14	73:4	I' <b>ve</b> 25:1
intend	85:7	64:15	76:24	33:19
117:23	180:9	78:23	108:22	43:13
	183:4	80:1	166:20	59:7 65:7
intention		91:4,8,21	212:11	75 <b>:</b> 7
36:7	internally	112:12,13		76:15
232:12	180:12	,25	isolated	77:21
interaction	internet	113:22	28:14	78:17
238:7	17:22	116:3,5	ISSI	82:12
interest	interpreted	117:15	63:13 <b>,</b> 22	97:7
23:24	15:5	128:6	64 <b>:</b> 22	105:9
29:15		140:15	65:1 91:1	106:3,21
44:20	interrupt	145:17	<b>issue</b> 17:21	109:18
63:22	102:21	154:19,22	26:18	112:16
64:22	213:12	,23	27 <b>:</b> 1	114:17
65:1	interview	159:10	28:1,4,13	138:5
83:22	132:4	167:21	32:23	159:10
90:25	133:19	172:15	39:12	195:24
126:4	134:4,10	193:7	53:23	207:11
168:13,19	introductio	200:12	54:1,3	214:20,21
<b>,</b> 25	n 46:24	202:6	69 <b>:</b> 11	224:6
169:7,23,	47:6,12,1	222:17	90:1 91:7	230:3
25 171:12	3,15,16,2	228:10	92 <b>:</b> 5	232:11
172:8	1	233:4	102:5	239:11,12
173:10	48:3,5,11	237:24	107:22	,15 244:10
224:11,16	,14,21	239:8	120:19	246:25
225:13	49:3,8	250:9	126:16	248:5
239:9	introductor	involvement	157 <b>:</b> 13	240.5
249:4,6		112:20	173:9	
interested	<b>y</b> 126:3	115:7	219:2	
46:24	170:22	133:1	227 <b>:</b> 7	January
47:11	invested	164:1	236:25	100:18
48:2	186:4	172:2,9	247 <b>:</b> 5	104:21
117:20,25	investigati	173:5	issues	105:20
124:12	on 39:8	227:22	15:13	106:14,19
133:15,18		232:9	19:10	156:3
151:21	investor	233:19	32:22 <b>,</b> 24	159:7
152:11,13	139:12,14	235:18	126:21	jealous

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-02-2019	Page 280	of 309
117:5,6	30:2,9,15	117:21	129:11	<b>Larry</b> 28:7
Joan 128:9	<b>,</b> 19 <b>,</b> 24	118:1	221:17	<b>last</b> 30:3
	31:7,13,1	119:15	229:13	
<b>job</b> 8:17	8 32:5,12	122:6,12	knowledge	38:6,15 72:3 73:2
83:19	33:6,12,2	170:8	59:15	
84:3,15,1	4	171:5,9	69:15	181:14
8 117:10	34:5,12,1	172:12		190:3,4
159:9	5,21	184:1	72:6 74:2	193:19
229:1,23	35:3,5,11	239:2	128:15	206:6
249:21	,18,24		129:7	209:8
jobs 7:4	37:1,5	jurist	154:18	222:19
84:12	144:3	169:12	156:18	224:5,18
235:3	146:20	jurist's	160:14	238:19
	253 <b>:</b> 10	169:19	170:16,19	240:20
jogs 210:11		justibly	202:5,12	lasted
John 2:4	joint	28:19	226:4	185 <b>:</b> 11
3:6	112:11		229:21	<b>later</b> 7:3
5:5,6,10,	joking	Justice 1:7	<b>known</b> 44:3	34:22
19,23	107:24	23:20	59 <b>:</b> 16	67:18
6:6,10,17	<b>jot</b> 71:19	62:6 91:7	72 <b>:</b> 15	103:23
7:8,12,18		167:3	115:2	
,21 8:8	judge	195:8	122:15	106:20
9:11,19	224:23	214:4	165:10	125:11
10:5,8,16	244:1	justify	166:16	126:2 127:16
,20	248:16	218:18,22	<b>KPMG</b> 42:19	127:10
11:9,14,2	Judge ' s		99:7,15	laudatory
0,25	226:23	K	132:3,15,	154 <b>:</b> 6
12:8,17		Kate 2:3	20,25	laughing
13:1,5	judicial	Nate 2:3	134:24	107:24
14:6,7,12	1:3 41:8	<b>keen</b> 161:2	141:13	108:5
15:4,15,2	223:17	<b>Keith</b> 15:22	149:21	
2,25	224:8,23	20:1,9	159:4,11	lawyer
16:3,7,17	227:11	•	177:11	129:11
,20	231:11	Keith's	1//•11	225 <b>:</b> 7
17:5,6,11	240:18	19:23		lawyers
,16	244:2	kick-off	L	42:18
19:3,11,1	246:20	113:18	<b>la</b> 186:6	107:16
8	<b>July</b> 49:11	<b>kid</b> 120:23	250:12	154:20,22
20:11,14,	55:2 63:3		<b>lack</b> 26:4	155:2
16,20	64:2	Kidd's	215:22,24	157 <b>:</b> 19
21:1,5,10	125:14	113:19	<b>laid</b> 52:5	174:15
22:1,10,1	139:24	120:24		250:13
3,16,25	160:11	121:20	lane 232:14	<b>LDC</b> 140:16
23:10,17	180:16,17	kinds 230:1	language	
24:3,11	juncture		34:18	LDCs
25:3,14	55:21	knew 18:10		112:16,19
26:1	114:7	24:9	large 252:8	
27:5,10,1	164:9	28:11	larger	138:1,4,1
4,18,22		59:18	176:16	2,17
29:3,13,2	June 55:6	64:15	205:5	139:8
4	57:18	115:5	237:1	198:4
	58:9	122:10		202:10

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-02-2019	Page 281	of 309
230:12	208:5	236:21	21:24	13:9,15,1
237:8	leaving	letters	listening	9,24
lead	205:3	133:14,18	18:4	15:1,10,2
249:10,12				0,24
, i	lectern	level 14:23	litigation	16:2,6,14
leadership	223:24	15:8	227:20	,19,25
153:19	<b>led</b> 41:20	49:18	little	17:15
221:1	119:3	92:7	14:13	18:17
249:21	left-most	198:6,11	19 <b>:</b> 20	19:5,13
leading	89:10	236:2	56 <b>:</b> 1	20:7,13,1
39:3		leverage	70:18	5,19,22
league	legal	201:14	76 <b>:</b> 21	21:4,8,19
175:9	107:14	leveraging	77:17	22:8,12,1
	159:4	202:23	81:4	5,23
leaking	247:1		83:16	23:2,14
76:22	<b>lend</b> 160:24	<b>life</b> 168:11	109:14	24:1,5,16
77:20	length 7:4	<b>light</b> 233:5	112:8	25:13,25
78:4	185:19	249:5	121:3,14,	26:4
86:3,8,18	225:22	likely	25 123 <b>:</b> 7	27:8,11,1
leaks		200:23	125:6	6,20 28:2
109:12	lengthy	201:13	126:2,11	29:6,20
leaning	185:13		127:9	30:1,8,12
197:19	226:1	limited	130:15	,18,22
	lens 248:17	88:11	132:1,11	31:5,12,1
learn	lent 160:21	199:13	133:4,5,1	6,22 32:10,16
126:25		<b>line</b> 75:6	2,25	33:10,18
learned	less 34:21	76:11	135:2	34:3,8,14
114:17	75:22	81:4,9	151:22	,19
120:22	138:1,12,	105:15	153:6	35:1,4,10
126:24	13 252:18	139:24	166:18	,14,23
least 6:14	<b>let's</b> 99:16	140:2	175:8 188:23	36:5
29:15	132:1	178:9	205:11	38:5,10,1
30:10	179:9	181:8,15	208:5	5,22,24
54:21	180:9	231:15	250:23	39:5,7,14
57:23	181 <b>:</b> 25	251:9		,22 40:2
58:12	193:23	linked	live 93:8	41:2,5,11
59:20	204:15	206:17	249:14	,15 42:1
60:19	letter	207:4,15,	Lloyd 3:5	43:1,4,10
73:9	86:13	18	5:3,7,8,1	<b>,</b> 15 <b>,</b> 22
102:13	129:24	<b>list</b> 3:3	7 <b>,</b> 22	44:15,23
127:22	151 <b>:</b> 6	4:1 28:5	6:3,9,15,	45:1,5,13
150:2	152 <b>:</b> 25	149:6	21	,17
162:4	153:2,5,9		7:11,16,2	46:4,7,11
209:14	154:9,12	listed	0,25 8:14	,14,20
<b>leave</b> 16:23	155:12	200:16	9:17 <b>,</b> 25	47:2,4,9,
140:22	208:17	201:12	10:7,10,1	24
155:11	209:20	listen	8,23	48:16,23,
177:11 <b>,</b> 12	222:11	18:22,23	11:19	25
204:12	233:20,25	23:16	12:7,12,1	49:6,16,2
	234:6	listened	9	0,25

	-		<del>-</del>	
50:5,7,9,	80:9,15,1	16,23	135:1,5,1	23
11,15,21	7,20,24	109:3,9,1	1,17,20,2	169:2,8,1
51:2,19	81:13,17,	8	4	4,24
52:1,21,2	22,25	110:2,7,1	136:4,11,	170:11,17
5 53:10	82:7,12,1	3,18,21	15,17,23	,20
54:8,11,1	8,24	111:1,10,	137:4,11,	171:1,7,1
3,19,23	83:5,15	16	17 139:13	4,22
55:5,9,12	85:5,10,1	112:5,15,	140:10,18	172:3,10,
,16	9,25	22	141:3,9,1	20
56:14,18	86:5,10,1	113:1,5,8	5,23	173:7,23
57:1,5,8,	9,22	,12,15,20	142:15,20	174:1,13,
10,14,19,	87:7,25	,23	143:6,10,	17
25	88:3,9	114:2,9,1	18 144:23	175:4,18
58:6,10,1	89:18,22	5,20	145:2,13,	176:4,8,1
6,19,23	90:3,9,16	115:5,16,	21	4,17,21
59:3,24	,20	22	146:4,8	177:1,4,8
60:5	91:3,9,12	116:6,11,	147:17	,17,21
61:3,6,8,	,15,20	22	148:22	178:2,6,1
18,25	92:4,8,13	117:9,17	149:2,6,1	2,15,19
62:8,12,1	,18,20	118:7,12,	1,18,23	179:6,15,
4,20,24	93:1,7,20	24	150:6,10,	17,19,23
63:8,11,1	94:12,21,	119:2,6,1	16,21,25	180:3,6,2
4,17,23	25	7,24	151:4,10,	0,23
64:6,19	95:3,5,10	120:4,8,1	19	181:2,6,1
65:3,24	,16,22	6,25	152:9,19	0,13,21,2
66:5,8,11	96:2,6,11	121:12,18	153:10,15	4
,14,21	,13,20	,22	,23	182:11 <b>,</b> 17
67:1,7,12	97:1,10,1	122:7,14,	154:3,8,1	,23
,16,20,25	6,18,23,2	22.7,14,	6,21	183:9,19,
68:6,11,1	5	123:2,6,9	155:6,17,	23
5,20,23	98:8,14,2	,17	20	184:12,16
69:9,19,2	1,24	124:3,4,2	156:15,20	,20,23
2	99:3,6,13	0	157:3,7,1	185:1,7,1
70:1,5,8,	,19	125:3,12,	6,22	5,21
22,24	100:1,13,	16,21,24	158:2,14,	186:5,12,
71:4,8,11	19,21,24	126:5,9,1	23 159:8	15,21,25
,16,22	19,21,24	4,18,20	160:12,17	187:5,8,1
72:1,10,1	,12,19,22	127:2,10,	161:9,16,	4,17,22
3,17,20,2	102:1,7,1	13,18,25	21	188:1,8,1
3,17,20,2 4	9,22	128:7,14,	162:2,6,1	2
- I	· ·		6	189:1,9,2
73:10,14, 19,23	103:4,7,1	19,22		189:1,9,2
· ·	0,17,22	129:6,18, 22	163:4,13 164:3 10	
74:4,14,1	104:1,5,1		164:3,10,	190:1,17,
8,20,25	0,14,16,1	131:21,22	16,19 165.7 12	20 191•1 5 7
75:19,24	8,23	,25 132.0 16	165:7,12,	191:1,5,7
76:5,8,18	105:16,22	132:9,16,	18,21,25	,13,16,19
77:1,5,21	,25	21	166:4,9,1	,24
78:5,8,12	106:3,7,9	133:2,10,	7	192:2,12,
,16,25	,21,25	22	167:7 <b>,</b> 17 <b>,</b>	16,19,21,
79:4,7,11	107:6	134:5,12,	23	25 102.0 11
,14,19,25	108:8,11,	20	168:4,10,	193:8,11,
			<u></u>	

1112011(1	- 10 COMPINED	35 00 02 2013	1 agc 200	01 003
15	19	253:2,12	117:21	11:1,2
194:3,6,1	226:5,16,	<b>load</b> 53:21	135:12	234:15,21
8	20,22	10au 33.21	159:12	
195:9,17,	227:5,10,	lobbied	160:8,21	manager
19,24	16,25	212:14	175 <b>:</b> 19	180:10
196:8,14,	228:6,23	lobby	189:6	<b>manner</b> 79:3
19	229:5,9,1	214:17,23	202:17	80:23
197:6,15,	2,18	214.17,23	217:25	March 5:11
23	230:3,13,	lobbying	217:23	
198:1,8	21	214:10	231:15	34:16
199:16,22	231:6,14,	local	234:9	market 51:7
· ·	251.0,14,	229:22	234.9	114:22
200:5,9,2		229.22	<b>lots</b> 107:16	markets
2,25	232:4,16,	location	159:15	
201:9,20,	22	113:19	214:21	139:6
25	233:1,9,1	121:21	216:3	176:16
202:3,25	7,23	178:11	217:24	Markham
203:5,10,	234:3,6,1	locked	love	194:10
17,20,24	6 <b>,</b> 22	52:14		marks 99:21
204:16,19	235:4,11,		244:4,5	marks 99.21
205:8,17,	16,21,24	198:12,15	<b>low</b> 92:7	Marrocco
23	236:6,9,1	<b>long</b> 7:17	<b>lump</b> 73:3	1:7
206:6,11	2,15,19	74:8 97:7		13:3,6,13
207:8,11	237:3,10,	103:14		<b>,</b> 17 <b>,</b> 22
208:9,13,	16,20	104:25	<u>M</u>	14:3
16	238:1,8,1	179:23	mails 30:3	16:22
209:11,16	7 <b>,</b> 22	220:2,4	maintain	17:2
,19,23	239:2,10	longer 7:4	96:17	23:20
210:1,9,1	240:1,11,	_	99:2	37:3,6,10
8,21	16,23	longest	248:2	,14,21,25
211:4,7,1	241:8,14,	8:24		56:3 62:6
3,17,25	22 242:2	long-term	maintained	65:10,14,
212:20,23	243:14,19	197:3,8	92:7	17 74:7
213:2,5,2	<b>,</b> 23		95:20	86:25
0,25	244:9,13,	long-winded	96:4	87 <b>:</b> 12
214:14,20	19 <b>,</b> 24	139:3	236:17	91:7
215:3,7,1	245:4,8,1	<b>lose</b> 194:25	maintenance	130:20,24
6,19	3,19,20,2	<b>lost</b> 249:21	253:14	142:23
216:17,25	3		<b>major</b> 17:23	147:20,24
217:10,13	246:4,12,	<b>lot</b> 8:22	_	148:6,11
,18,20,24	17 <b>,</b> 23	23:8	majority	155:10 <b>,</b> 18
218:6,15,	247:4,21	29:11	20:25	,24
19,23,25	248:5,12,	40:14	21:9	174:2,5,8
219:11,16	24	51:6,7,22	man 129:14	195:3,8
<b>,</b> 19 <b>,</b> 23	249:14,24	53:13	167 <b>:</b> 12	202:1
220:3,9,1	250:7,12,	59:12		203:12,15
1,19	20	68:23	managed	,18,22
221:5,9,1	251:4,11,	69:1,3	187:3	204:14,17
3	16,19,22,	83:19	management	,20
222:10,14	25	85:11,12	8:18	206:22
224:19,21	252:2,4,6	114:22	9:3,16,21	207:1,5,9
225:3,11,	,14,20,25	116:24	10:13,19	,13,17,25
	, , , , , , , , ,		-, -	, 10, 1, 20

	i ie confinewe	OB 05 02 2013	, 14ge 204	01 009
208:23	,16	233:11	214:24	138:11
209:2	19:3,11,1	238:6	mayor	McGrann 2:3
211:1,5,9	8	244:16,17	16:16,24	
<b>,</b> 15	20:11,14,	<b>,</b> 20	17:20	mean 19:11
213:11,15	16,20	matters	18:19	38:22
, 23	21:1,5,10	23:25	19:4	53:8
215:10	22:1,10,1	33:20	23:8,12	108:5
219:4	3,16,25	114:6	24:8,13,1	190:23
221:7,11,	23:10,17	134:11	5,17	207:10
19	24:3,11	148:14	32:8,13,1	meaning
222:3,22	25:3,14	239:23	6,25	96:9
223:5,11,	26:1	240:4	33:5,8,14	means 95:13
13,18,22	27:5,10,1		,21,23	204:10
232:1	4,18,22	max 204:8	36:19,21,	
241:1,12	29:3,13,2	maximize	22 39:25	meant 12:5
242:7,11,	4	50:19	44:22	media
14 243:1	30:2,9,15	51:13	45 <b>:</b> 4	12:18,20,
253:3,8,1	,19,24	maximized	106:19	24 14:17
1	31:7,13,1	197:13	107:11	15:13
Marron 2:12	8 32:5,12	197:13	109:14	16:18
253:5,6	33:6,12,2	maximum 6:4	115:16,17	
	4	<b>may</b> 1:23	,23	21:15
Mascarin	34:5,12,1	9:20 21:6	157 <b>:</b> 12	22:6
133:7	5,21	22:14	170:8	23:24
master	35:3,5,11	35:25	183:14	25 <b>:</b> 7
232:12	,18,24	55:17	208:11,12	
	37:1,5	57 <b>:</b> 16	,15 209:7	l '
materials	81:5	59:14,16	218:3,10,	
63:21 112:11	109:21	69:14	13 220:15	
112:11	144:3	83:16,17	225:6	35:20
math 242:16	146:20	90:25	236:25	38:20
Mather 2:4	253:10	135:18	248:4	39:3,10
3:6	matter	137:13		
5:5,6,10,	12:23	180:1	mayors	meet 54:6
19,23	45:3	248:11	168:12	84:1
6:6,10,17	79:23		mayor's	170:23
7:8,12,18	98:4	maybe 10:20	170:12	171:10,15
,21 8:8	124:23	19:16,17	248:1	230:1
9:11,19	132:5,7,1	45:21	McAllister	232:12
10:5,8,16	8 133:20	54:1,2	122:4	meeting
,20	141:8	55:17		21:2 23:4
11:9,14,2	145:12	59:17	McCallion	25:11
0,25	146:12	65:8 74:5	18:20	28:21
12:8,17	148:1	75:4 93:4	McDowell	31:25
13:1,5	150:14	100:16	2:18	45:20
14:6,7,12	157:20	109:13,14	166:25	46:2 <b>,</b> 25
15:4,15,2	164:1	139:6,7		47:1,12
2,25	180:5	203:8	McFadden	48:1,10,2
16:3,7,17	221:18	209:17	124:9,24	0 49:11
,20	225:21	210:10	128:9	55:1,8,22
17:5,6,11	227:2	211:17	129:3,7	57:17 <b>,</b> 23

		D 03-02-2019	raye 203	<u> </u>
59:20	157:21,25	216:4,5	mentioned	184:7,13,
60:19	158:19	233:10	9:2	17,21,24
63:1,2,5	159:7	meets 59:7	10:11,12	185:2,8,1
64:3,5,7	166:8,18	meets 39.7	15 <b>:</b> 16	7 <b>,</b> 22
66:19	170:8,22,	member		186:7,13,
73:1	24	47:19	mentor	16,22
86:21	171:3,5,9	61:21	10:14	187:1,6,1
88:2,12	,10,17,24	76:24	175:6	1,15,18,2
89:24	172:13,22	116:2	mentoring	3
90:8 91:2	175:6	151 <b>:</b> 2	9:6 11:5	188:2,9,2
99:14	184:1	162:23	merged 96:5	1
102:13	185:10,14	175:14,16	97 <b>:</b> 22	189:2,22,
103:6	190:5,16	177:7		24
105:11	192:23	189:14	message	190:2,18,
106:11	206:10,12	190:8,10	24:15	21
117:21,22	213:18	191:10	180:13	191:2,6,8
118:1	214:1,3	195:13	218:3	,14,17,21
119:15	216:10,13	236:11	met 25:20	<b>,</b> 25
120:3,11,	217:9	members	46:23	192:5,13,
13,24	222:24	8:16 73:9	56:12	17,20,22
121:10,17	223:1	74:23	58:22	193:2,9,1
122:4,6,1	238:15	78:14 <b>,</b> 18	64:2	2,19
6,19	meetings	87 <b>:</b> 20	84:17,20	194:4,15
123:10,13	21:21	91:18	105:23	195:1
,20 124:6	47:10	120:12	238:20,24	micromanage
105.7 17		145:23		_
125:7,17	53:11	143:23	<b>M-hm</b> 22:15	<b>r</b> 247:16
126:3,12	53:11 55:3,14,2	152:21	<b>M-hm</b> 22:15 50:9	r 247:16
126:3,12 127:21	53:11 55:3,14,2 0,25		50:9	micromanagi
126:3,12 127:21 130:3	55:3,14,2	152:21 158:1,11 176:24	50:9 <b>Michael</b> 2:7	
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20	55:3,14,2 0,25	152:21 158:1,11	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10	micromanagi
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1	micromanagi ng 220:14
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10,	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13,	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10,	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19 149:9,17	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8 127:22	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25 119:14	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20 180:1,4,8	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14 251:1,8,1
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19 149:9,17 150:18,23	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8 127:22 131:24	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25 119:14 146:2	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20 180:1,4,8 ,21,24	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14 251:1,8,1 4,24,25
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19 149:9,17 150:18,23 151:8,18,	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8 127:22 131:24	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25 119:14 146:2 158:11	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20 180:1,4,8 ,21,24 181:3,7,1	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14 251:1,8,1 4,24,25 252:1,4,5
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19 149:9,17 150:18,23 151:8,18, 21,22	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8 127:22 131:24 132:4 139:24	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25 119:14 146:2 158:11 173:4	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20 180:1,4,8 ,21,24 181:3,7,1 1,14,22,2	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14 251:1,8,1 4,24,25 252:1,4,5 mind 24:20
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19 149:9,17 150:18,23 151:8,18, 21,22 152:1,4,1	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8 127:22 131:24 132:4 139:24 141:20	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25 119:14 146:2 158:11 173:4 185:9	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20 180:1,4,8 ,21,24 181:3,7,1 1,14,22,2 5	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14 251:1,8,1 4,24,25 252:1,4,5 mind 24:20 35:25
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19 149:9,17 150:18,23 151:8,18, 21,22 152:1,4,1 4 153:13	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8 127:22 131:24 132:4 139:24 141:20 159:13,15	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25 119:14 146:2 158:11 173:4 185:9 206:15	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20 180:1,4,8 ,21,24 181:3,7,1 1,14,22,2 5 182:12,19	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14 251:1,8,1 4,24,25 252:1,4,5 mind 24:20 35:25 36:23
126:3,12 127:21 130:3 131:20 133:19 134:14,22 ,23 135:2,5,8 ,19 136:7 139:22 140:22 141:24 142:4,11 144:20 145:15 146:2,7 147:15,19 149:9,17 150:18,23 151:8,18, 21,22 152:1,4,1	55:3,14,2 0,25 58:13,22 59:1,10 61:9,11,1 7,22 62:3,7 66:1,19 68:2,4,9 78:9 109:25 116:15 120:18 123:13 125:8,10, 14,20 126:1,8 127:22 131:24 132:4 139:24 141:20	152:21 158:1,11 176:24 192:9 230:9 238:24 244:7 memo 70:16 82:3,21 239:16 memories 149:14 memory 21:3 87:8 90:18 93:25 119:14 146:2 158:11 173:4 185:9	50:9  Michael 2:7 3:10 174:4,7,1 0,12,13,1 4,18 175:13,22 176:5,10, 15,18,22 177:2,5,1 0,18,22 178:7,13, 16,21 179:3,7,1 6,18,20 180:1,4,8 ,21,24 181:3,7,1 1,14,22,2 5 182:12,19 ,25	micromanagi ng 220:14 mid-90s 224:24 236:8 middle 213:13 million 39:11,15 40:1,5,16 ,19,23,24 41:24 42:5,6,14 83:20 84:14 251:1,8,1 4,24,25 252:1,4,5 mind 24:20 35:25

TIVQUIKI	TE COLLINGWOO		raye 200	O1 309
176:24	241:20	232:2,5	240:4	2 228:14
214:10,18	mix 202:10	<b>mouth</b> 38:7	Muncaster	230:6,16
225 <b>:</b> 17		243:8	46:23	232:11
237:23	moment		48:15,20	236:3
mine 174:19	60:10	move 6:23	59:16	250 <b>:</b> 25
226:24	114:6	120:21	86:14	municipally
245:2	139:21	121:14,24	125:9	12:25
	142:24	130:15	128:8	88:10
minor 234:1	158:6	132:14 133:20	129:3,13,	myself
minute	Monday		23 152:25	205:22
56 <b>:</b> 25	219:24	138:3,10, 11 139:23	153:18,25	218:13
111:23	money	142:2	155:14	227:21
172:24	41:9,14	145:7	172:20	221:21
207:6	52:4,11	147:6	173:3	
211:2	53:22	151:15	175:5	N
243:2	54 <b>:</b> 4	152:22	210:23	name's
minutes	198:17	156:6,23	211:3,12,	36:19
17:18	204:5	161:6	19 212:16	174:14
65 <b>:</b> 12	monies	162:10	213:17	narrative
71:12	162:17	165:1	216:20	252 <b>:</b> 9
88:2,4,7,		182:14	Muncaster's	nationally
8,11	month 34:21	198:3	154:9,11	12:25
130:9,14,	102:13	200:15	·	
19,22,25	107:1	203:14	municipal	nature
131:15	months	233:15	44:19	126:8
135:12	6:2,5 7:3		78 <b>:</b> 23	136:2
139:21	9 <b>:</b> 13	moved	79:24	nauseam
142:15,18	197:18	132:20	107:15	189:4
<b>,</b> 25	209:14	moving	168:11,14 ,25	Neate
143:12	248:23	114:6	169:6,20,	164:1,2,6
146:24	monumental	130:2,8	22,25	,8,14
147:23	218:18	137:25	195:14	165:9
151:14,22		140:21	229:21	166:8
152:12	morning	156:22	236:14	
156:6,7,2	18:9	157:1	247:24,25	necessarily
2 157:4	30:17	178:10	248:1	8:9
159:20	70:3 112:4	197:16	249:5,17	necessary
185:10,12		204:21	·	134:9
189:5 221:25	mortgage	230:18 233:6	municipalit	161:18
247:12	198:13		i <b>es</b>	needle
	Mostly	<b>mud</b> 95:5	167:25 168:5	26:15
miss 15:18	169:24	Mueller	187:21	negates
250:22	motion	72 <b>:</b> 5		252:23
Mississauga	132:12	Mueller's	municipalit	
167:4		72:23	У	negative
169:12,17	Mount		80:14,19	38:24
misstatemen	231:15	multiple	93:11	173:4
t 56:4	Mountain	21:14	119:10	252:9
	227:14	multitude	224:17,22	negatively
mistaken	231:23	239:22	226:3,5,1	_

	I IC COLLINGWO	00 02 2019	rage 207	01 303
204:23	4,17	89:8,12	<b>OBE</b> 51:8	171:19
negotiating	<b>non</b> 136:9	90:8	object	occasions
83:12	nondisclosu	164:8,14,	172:18	109:11
negotiation	re 133:8	18	objectives	122:10,12
s	245:7,11,	165:2,3 224:6	175:23	occupation
152:7,16	14		176:2	115:12
154:12,14	246:19,21	nothing		occur
,19 155:5	247:8	28:23	obligation 162:14	209:18
187:21	none 33:14	42:8	182:14	
196:3,13	38:14	84:20 107:17	247:1	occurred
neighbourho	129:8	118:24		117:22
od 229:16	175:18	110:24	obligations	134:14
	187:8	210:14	54:6	135:9
neighbourin	224:19	221:17	obliged	205:22 222:18
<b>g</b> 195:15	227:5,10,	226:17	245:18	
201:2	25 230:21	229:12	observation	o'clock
nervous	231:6	230:14	137:14	253:14,16
228:25	232:22	235:12	obtain 85:7	October
news	233:1,9	249:16	107:5	142:3
11:15,16	237:10,16	notice		143:16
12:1,3	,20	135:19	obtained	144:22
newspaper	238:1,8	145:9	81:6	145:1,20
14:1	non-		111:8,15	146:2
32:19	financial	noticed	114:21	<b>odd</b> 160:22
	89:25	219:7	obvious	OEB
Niagara	136:22	notices	82:2,5,9,	51:11,18
233:21	137:2,8,1	51:11	15,21	
nice 10:2,4	5 141:2,7	noticing	83:2	offence
173:10,12	145:12	143:20	90:21	40:3
night	149:16	noting	98:16	offers
100:16	150:3,8	156:13	171:12 215:21	195:22
103:11	<b>norm</b> 36:15			office 55:8
240:20	119:10	November	obviously	80:3
nights	183:18	146:13,24 147:16	32:17	170:13
100:17	normal	149:10,17	33:15	236:17
night's	118:14	150:9	64:16	officer
209:8	119:7		104:8 130:21	51 <b>:</b> 21
	219:18	<b>np</b> 2:21	139:17	52 <b>:</b> 7
nine 92:15	note	numerical	146:19	53:4,8
145:23	121:3,15	193:4	151:17	229:3
152:21 227:7	122:3	numerous	161:2	officials
	145:6	59:10	178:14	229:21
nobody	163:24	239:14	204:2	249:10
45:11	noted		206:15	<b>oh</b> 29:20
noise	205:21	0	occasion	41:2
110:17,20	220:24	Oak 227:14	150:24	50:15
,24	notes 88:21	<b>OBCA</b> 220:16	163:12	61:6 64:1
111:2,8,1	110000 00.21	ODCA 220.10		98:21,24
	1			

INQUINI	. 1e COLLINGWOO	JD 03-02-2019	raye 200	01 309
99:19	, 25	205:10	156:16	136:1
102:8	68:1,7,20	206:13	173:12	137:1
104:23	69:5,23	208:10		141:5
108:8	70:5,9,23	209:16	opened	147:14
119:2	71:8,9	211:25	196:22,25	150:19
128:19	72:2,11	212:22	openly	151:23
129:18	73:16,21	213:2	107:10	164:18
168:10	74:1,19	214:24		165:20
202:15	75:3	214:24	operated	166:3,5
217:24	76:2,7		38:17	239:24
217:24 219:19	·	217:10,15	operating	239:24
	77:16	218:2,8,1	54:6	opposing
222:3	78:5,11	5 219:17	219:24	83:11
234:22	79:1	220:22	229:3	opposite
253:5	86:22	222:4		228:18
<b>okay</b> 6:17	88:1,6,13	223:12	operation	
8:8 10:5	89:6,9,18	224:3	227:22	optics
11:9 13:1	,19,22,23	226:19	operations	79:22 <b>,</b> 23
16:3	90:5,7,9,	229:6,19	97 <b>:</b> 15	80:1,5
19:18	23	241:15	230:1	248:14
20:7,13	91:6,22	243:24	OPERATOR	249:2,8,1
21:10	92:16,19	252 <b>:</b> 22		1,14
25:3	94:18,21	253:8	130:16	option
27:14	95 <b>:</b> 3	<b>old</b> 116:12	opine	113:7,14
30:8,16,1	96:2,7,11	137:13	132:19	124:14
9 31:8	97 <b>:</b> 23		opined	199:24
34:12	98:1,2,3,	one-on-one	132:7	200:2,16,
35:5,18,2	8 100:22	11:6		24 201:12
3 37:1	101:3,20	onerous	opinion	202:22
40:19	102:4	163:5	36:6,21,2	202:22
41:5,22	103:5,15	104.24	2	options
43:16	104:4,15	ones 194:24	107:5,8,1	200:13
44:23	105:15,16	One's 72:19	4	<b>order</b> 27:25
45:1,2	<b>,</b> 25	97:15 <b>,</b> 22	108:1,3,6	37 <b>:</b> 7
46:1,7,20	106:5,23	ongoing	203:6	102:11
,21 47:24	126:11	160:15	226:4	114:8
48:16	135:20		230:9	155:23
49:1	136:5	Ontario	opinions	217:16
54:8,20	142:20	1:20	21:24	232:13
56:25	149:11	52:14	102:3	
	165:7,15	53:16		ordered
57:8,10,1	179:17	54:3	<b>OPP</b> 39:7	180:17
4,15	181:24	59 <b>:</b> 11	opportuniti	181:4
58:6,11,2	182:24	93:8,9,12	<b>es</b> 140:5	organizatio
0,24	184:16	97:7	197:1	n 116:19
61:3,6,18	191:6	167:25		1 5 0 - 1 0
62:5,13,2	197:7,24	168:5	opportunity	
4,25	198:5,21	188:14	11:3	organizatio
63:14,25	199:23	onto 199:8	112:25	<b>ns</b> 140:8
64:20	200:7		114:1	organizing
65:6	201:9,25	<b>open</b> 50:25	128:3	64:16
66:5,10	203:9	84:6	132:19	
67:1,7,17		147:19	134:24	orient
			l l	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	05-02-2019	Page	289	of	309
------------------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 05-02-2019	Page 289	of 309
88:21	190:9	189:11	124:9	23
89:12		190:5	128:5	227:6,11,
177 <b>:</b> 25	packages	206:17	140:5	17
	191:9,11	215:15	142:14	228:1,8
original	<b>page</b> 3:2		143:14,17	229:2,6,1
60:11	4:2 24:18	pardon	152:8,18	0,15,19
216:19	75:6 81:3	37:22	155 <b>:</b> 3	230:5,15,
others	86:24	251:19	157 <b>:</b> 2	22
10:12,14	88:16,24	parkway	160:19	231:7,22
24:25	89:5	231:16	174:22	232:3,7,8
36:18	90:11	participate	176:7	,17,23
56:6 58:9	91:24,25	175:15	214:11,19	233:2,10,
84:16	94:14	249:11,12	250:5,14,	18,24
108:6	130:17	·	18	234:4,11,
113:4	184:14	participati	partnership	18,23
114:1,12	189:10	<b>ng</b> 175:16	s 140:4	235:6,13,
138:25	190:3	particular	<b>s</b> 140:4	17,22,25
165:10	paid	55 <b>:</b> 18	part-time	236:7,10,
166:14	40:14,19,	78 <b>:</b> 14	8:16	13,16,20
otherwise	22,23	97 <b>:</b> 20	<b>party</b> 76:23	237:5,11,
72:19	42:5,13,1	118:22	83:11,12	17,21
	4,19	120:11	85:2,7	238:2,9,1
ourselves	52:24	128:18	124:12	8 <b>,</b> 23
168:17	53 <b>:</b> 22	154 <b>:</b> 18		239:4,13
outages	54:4	163:25	passed	240:3,15,
97 <b>:</b> 8	180:16	172 <b>:</b> 23	13:10	24
outcome	188:5	200:2	157:11	241:3,6,7
111:24	226:3,6	221:17	159:20	,17,18
		244:16	244:12	242:4,10,
outlined	<b>pair</b> 90:6	particulars	passing	13,18,21,
218:3	Pajunen	195:21	178:18	22
outside	128:9		238:11	243:5,6,1
160:23	palatable	parties	<b>past</b> 116:9	6 <b>,</b> 25
166:12	139:8	68:10	186:20	244:10,15
229:22		133:15,19		,20,25
239:6	<b>Pam</b> 193:7	partner	<b>path</b> 252:24	245:5,9,1
248:3	<b>par</b> 190:4	137:20	Patrick	6 <b>,</b> 25
outsider	paragraph	139:4,6,7	2:21	246:5,14,
35:25	11:21	,9,15,18	<b>Paul</b> 2:10	18,24
	12:1 25:4	140:19	3:12	247:10,23
owned 28:9	46:16	160:3 <b>,</b> 15	24:23	248:7,13
43:23	48:18	196:1	172:23,25	249:1,19,
80:19	54:25	205:5,14	183:11	25
178:20	56:20	209:14	208:20	250:8,15,
	57 <b>:</b> 15	226:15	223:4,8,1	21
P	62 <b>:</b> 17	partners	2,16,20	251:5,12,
<b>p.m</b> 217:8	88:15,18	160:18	2,16,20	17,20,23
253:18	89:5 90:7		0	252:1,7,1
<b>pace</b> 243:19	100:5	partnership	225:4,12,	5 <b>,</b> 22
	153:4,9	45:20	20.4,12,	PAUSE
package	163:19,25	59:23	226:8,19,	11:12,23
	100.10,20		220.0, ±3,	,

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-02-2019	Page 290	OI 3U9
14:10	226:7	perfect	perspective	58:2 74:7
17:9	penalties	194:8	50:3 54:3	77 <b>:</b> 25
45:24	198:14,20	199:8	68:17	90:11
46:9,18	·	237:3	phase	91:23
56:22	penning	perhaps	41:13,17	94:14
57 <b>:</b> 12	233:20	9:3,5	41:13,17	124:8
58:4	people	•	phenomenal	125:7
62:22	13:12	11:4,5	128:11,17	130:2
67 <b>:</b> 5	16:16	41:19	<b>phone</b> 19:14	134:1
70:12	23:8	100:18	104:3,6	139:23
71:6 75:9	36:16	139:5	·	143:5
89:1	55:15	175:20	phonetic	144:10
94:6,16	74:23	176:24	220:16	147:7
95:1	84:16,20	183:13	phrase	153:3,5,6
100:7	92:24	201:1,3	110:20	156 <b>:</b> 8 <b>,</b> 23
109:6	101:23	222:12		163:20
121:7	102:9	224:21	picks	165:2
122:1	117:4,5,1	231:20	243:20	177:23
123:24	4 175:10	234:13	picture	179:9
130:6,11	214:21,22	241:18	214:25	182:1
131:11	217:25	246:15	pieces	183:11,12
134:18	219:9	period	239:14	184:2,14
142:7	224:7	160:16		185:3
143:8	235:5	225:5	<b>pit</b> 234:7	189:4,8,1
144:1,12,	239:21	231:23	placed	0 190:3
17 146:16	244:3,4	permanent	118:16	194:4
147:3,9	248:16	6:20	<b>mlan</b> 6.14	207:6,20
156:10	250:10	7:7,23	<b>plan</b> 6:14 34:24	213:12
158:8	251:7	8:12	34:24 144:25	226:9
163:16,22	252:8,18	34:24		227 <b>:</b> 1
164:24			182:5,8,1 6 232:12	244:17
165:5	<b>per</b> 181:9	perpetuatin		pleased
170:5	183:3	<b>g</b> 215:18	<b>plans</b> 65:9	154:7
173:16,21	perceive	person	69 <b>:</b> 15	134:7
178:4	167:12	14:22	plant	plenty
179:1	perceived	22:2	225:25	176:20
184:5	167:11	26:25	platform	<b>Poce</b> 227:21
193:17		212:10	197:22	maint 7.24
199:5,20	percent	personal		point 7:24
207:22	97:14	110:11	played	9:14 13:10
240:13	129:21	111:13	40:17	21:13
241:10	141:2	217:16,22	59 <b>:</b> 5	29:13
pay	145:22	,25	155:1	43:18
198:14,20	169:9	234:19	players	44:18
,23 219:7	188:6,18		232:10	49:7 55:4
226:11	197:12	personally		65:11
	199:12	110:13	playing 49:18	84:9 96:1
paying	228:3	111:1		97:2
81:24	230:19	145:21	<pre>please 14:8</pre>	135:25
payment	233:6,15 237:8	153:21	31:9	138:7,18
188:10	231:0	154:18	46:16	185:23
				100.20

191:18,20	1:18,20	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-02-2019	Page 291	of 309
191:18,20	1:18,20	188:6,22	positive	142:13	112:1,12,	133:8
192:3	2:13,18	· ·	_			
202:13,18	2:13,18 3:21 242:19 positively 5:18 104:10 119:24 121:15 122:15 123:25 122:17 121:17 133:13:19 150:4,13, 134:3,9 182:15 152:7,16 154:13 160:2,15, 161:12 143:18 240:9 171:11,20 240:9 171:11,20 172:6,15 189:19 277 174:16 28:25 28:21 201:3 122:11 180:9 172:11 180:9 173:6 182:10 172:10 173:6 173:1 181:4,23 172:11 180:9 173:6 173:1 182:10 173:6 173:1 183:4,23 172:11 180:9 172:10 173:6 173:1 183:4,23 172:11 180:9 172:10 173:6 173:6 173:1 183:4,23 172:10 173:6 173:6 173:6 173:6 173:1 174:16 189:19 206:4,9 175:15 189:19 206:4,9 174:10 174:16 189:19 206:4,9 174:16 189:19 174:16 189:19 174:16 189:19 174:16 189:19 174:16 189:19 174:16 189:10 174:16 189:19 174:16	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
208:21   242:19   potentially   29:17   154:13   152:7,16   154:13   224:9   104:10   46:23   160:2,15,   239:   249:10   19:24   68:18   160:2,15,   239:   249:10   171:11,20   240:9   172:8,15   67:1   183:25   240:9	242:19   potentially   19   151:3   134;3,79   182:15   152:7,16   154:13   152:7,16   154:13   152:7,16   154:13   160:2,15,   171:11,20   239:15   152:15   160:2,15,   171:11,20   17				· ·	
215:25		· ·		1/2.1		134:3,9
216:18			242:19	potentially		182 <b>:</b> 15
216:18	104:10		positively	29:17	·	nmanamad
Points   122:15   Pouring   171:11,20   President   122:15   Pouring   171:11,20   President   173:6   173:1   173:6   173:6   173:6   173:6   173:6   173:6   173:6   173:1   173:6   173:6   173:1   173:6   173:6   173:1   173:6   173:1   173:6   173:6   173:6   173:1   173:6   173:6   173:6   173:1   173:6	## 119:24			46:23		
points         122:15         pouring         171:11,20         press           43:12         143:18         240:9         171:11,20         172:8,15         67:1           189:7         possibility         114:19         174:16         189:2           police         103:3         124:11,13         181:4,23         prese           231:2         201:3         124:11,13         181:4,23         prese           politician         possible         152:4         183:4         71:2           politicians         60:20         powers 60:7         193:22,24         87:2           235:2         61:23         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:2           248:1         60:20         powers 60:7         193:22,24         87:3           248:1         62:1,3         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:2           248:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:2           248:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:0           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:1           199:25         250:1         60:21,25         250:6         184:1         29:1         173:6	ts   122:15	224:9				239:15
A3:12	12	points			19	<b>pres</b> 145:10
150:4	212:21   power   172:8,15   67:15   189:19   206:4,9	<del>-</del>			171:11,20	nmacant
183:25	Description			240:9	172:8,15	_
189:7   59:21   121:11   180:9   200:12   201:3   122:11   181:4,23   201:3   125:1   182:10   n 66   249:20   6:8 50:20   172:7   188:5,11, 72:2   248:1   60:20   247:24   120:2   221 48:8   205:5   153:	114:19		212.21	power	173:6	
police         103:3         121:11         180:9         press           231:2         201:3         124:11,13         181:4,23         n 66           politician         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         72:2           politicians         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         72:2           politicians         60:20         powers 60:7         193:22,24         87:3           235:2         62:1,3         74:3         ,25 194:8         120:           247:24         105:7         powerStream         202:12         143:           247:24         12:20         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:           248:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           149:20         17:17         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:           portion         226:25         61:23         60:21,25         250:6         presser           portion         226:25         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:11           199:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           postion	103:3		possibility	_	174:16	
police         103:3         124:11,13         181:4,23         present           231:2         201:3         125:1         182:10         n 66           politician         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         72:2           politicians         60:20         powers 60:7         16         75:2           politics         105:7         powers 60:7         193:22,24         87:3           248:1         105:7         powers 60:7         193:22,24         87:3           248:1         105:7         powers 60:7         193:22,24         87:3           248:1         105:7         powerstream         200:18,20         142:2           247:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:           248:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         rs         rs           185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         rs 81:10         present           portion	ce         103:3         124:11,13         181:4,23         presentation           1:2         201:3         125:1         182:10         n 66:2,7           tician         possible         152:4         183:4         71:24           9:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         183:4         71:24           9:20         6:8 50:20         powers         60:7         183:4         71:24           10:20         powers         60:7         193:22,24         87:3 99:7           5:2         61:23         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:9           3:1         105:7         powerStream         200:18,20         142:12           112:20         powerStream         200:18,20         142:12           249:23         168:17         75:17         238:21,24         188:13           3:6         139:9         55:13,15         226:10         158:22           249:23         168:17         59:2,12,2         243:13         29:2           1ated         17:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         209:8           9:20         17:17         60:21,25         50:6         powerStream         194:13         209:8           9:25	189:/	59:21		180:9	206:4,9
231:2         201:3         125:1         182:10         n 66           politician         possible         152:4         183:4         71:2           249:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11, 72:2           politicians         60:20         powers 60:7         16           235:2         62:1,3         74:3         200:18,20         48:12           248:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:20           247:24         12:02         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:24           248:6         133:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:21           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:4           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:1           populated         171:12         59:2,12,2         245:1         299:1           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         1s 81:10         67:1           185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         75:17         238:10         67:1           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         1s 8:10         67:1           185:11 <th>tician         possible         125:1         182:10         n 66:2,7           9:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         71:24           6:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         75:22           ticians         60:20         powers 60:7         16         75:22           5:2         61:23         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:9           3:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           3:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           4:22         12:20         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           49:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:8           9:20         173:1         2         245:1         209:8           9:20         17:17         60:21,25         250:6         powerStream         66:23         66:27,713         173:6         75:14,13           3:13         240:24         63:3 64:2         81:10         75:14,17</th> <th>police</th> <th>103:3</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>presentatio</th>	tician         possible         125:1         182:10         n 66:2,7           9:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         71:24           6:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         75:22           ticians         60:20         powers 60:7         16         75:22           5:2         61:23         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:9           3:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           3:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           4:22         12:20         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           49:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:8           9:20         173:1         2         245:1         209:8           9:20         17:17         60:21,25         250:6         powerStream         66:23         66:27,713         173:6         75:14,13           3:13         240:24         63:3 64:2         81:10         75:14,17	police	103:3			presentatio
politician         possible         152:4         183:4         71:2           249:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         72:2           politicians         60:20         powers 60:7         193:22,24         87:3           235:2         62:1,3         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:2           248:1         105:7         powers feem         200:18,20         142:           politics         112:20         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:           247:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:           248:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         155:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           poll 249:23         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:           populated         173:1         2         245:1         209:           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:1           199:25         250:17         66:27,7:13         173:6         70:1         67:1           possibly         55:25         69:12	tician possible 6:8 50:20 6:8 50:20 73:24 188:5,11, 72:23 75:22 61:23 73:24 74:3 200:18,20 142:12 143:13 105:7 12:20 PowerStream 200:18,20 142:12 143:13 13:6:6 139:9 55:1,3,15 226:10 158:22 143:13 249:23 168:17 59:2,12,2 243:13 209:8 249:23 168:17 59:2,12,2 243:13 209:8 249:23 173:1 22:25 25:11 240:24 66:2,7,13 173:6 233:8 70:17 233:8 170:17:17 60:21,25 25:11 240:24 66:2,7,13 173:6 233:8 75:14,17 233:8 170:17:17 60:21,25 250:6 Presentation possibly for 13:1 240:24 66:2,7,13 173:6 233:8 75:14,17 233:8 170:17 173:6 233:8 75:14,17 233:8 170:17:14 83:2 18:10 173:16 84:13 82:5,15 18:17 17:14 83:2 18:10 139:10 87:22 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:10 19:23 186:11 17:14 83:2 18:20 19:23 186:10 19:23 18:20	231:2	201:3	· ·	·	_
249:20         6:8 50:20         172:7         188:5,11,         72:2           politicians         60:20         powers 60:7         16         75:2           235:2         61:23         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:           248:1         105:7         powerStream         200:18,20         142:           politics         112:20         powerStream         202:12         143:           247:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:           248:6         139:9         55:13,315         226:10         158:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           populated         173:1         2         243:13         194:           149:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         preser           portion         226:25         61:23         powerStream         ns 6           185:11         240:24         63:33 64:2         's 81:10         67:1           200:3         possibly         67:18,23         practice         r8:1           postion         55:25         69:12         practice         78:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5	### 172:20 ### 172:71 ### 172:71 ### 172:72 ### 173:12 ### 172:71 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:72 ### 172:73 ### 172:74 ### 172:73 ### 172:74 ### 172:73 ### 172:73 ### 172:74					·
politicians         60:20         powers 60:7         16         75:2           235:2         61:23         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:2           248:1         105:7         powerstream         200:18,20         142:           politics         112:20         powerstream         202:12         143:           247:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:           248:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           populated         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:           149:20         173:1         2         245:1         209:           portion         226:25         61:23         powerStream         ns 6:           185:11         240:24         66:21,25         250:6         presse           portion         226:25         69:12         practice         ns 6:           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         86:2,7,16<	ticians         60:20         powers         60:7         16         75:22         87:3 99:7           5:2         61:23         74:3         200:18,20         12:12         87:3 99:7           3:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12         120:29         142:12         120:12         143:13           7:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:12         143:13         13:13         13:12         143:13         13:13         143:13         13:13         143:13         13:12         143:13         13:12         143:13         13:12         143:13         13:12         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         143:13         144:8         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         144:13         145:11         145:11         147:14         147:14         143:13         147:14         147:14         147:14         148:20         147:14         147:14         147:14         147:14         147:14         147:14         147:14         147:14 <th>  <del>-</del></th> <th>•</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	<del>-</del>	•			
politicians   235:2	ticians         50.20         powers         60:7         193:22,24         87:3 99:7           5:2         61:23         73:24         ,25 194:8         120:9           3:1         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           112:20         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:12           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:8           171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         209:8           9:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6           ion         226:25         61:23         66:2,7,13         73:6           9:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         73:6         67:11,23           9:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         75:14,17         78:15           9:12         81:1         87:5 89:9         94:1           13:17         17:14         83:2         75:14,17         78:15           206:16         84:13         82:5,15         97:2         87:5 89:9           94:1         13	249:20		172:7		
235:2	5:2         61:23         73:24         193:22,24         87:3 99:7           3:1         62:1,3         74:3         200:18,20         142:12           105:7         PowerStream         202:12         143:13           7:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:12           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:8           9:20         173:1         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:13           9:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         presentatio           9:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         presentatio         ns 66:23           7:11         23:3         84:1         233:8         70:17         78:15           8:12         250:17         18         23:8         70:17         78:15           8:14         84	politicians	60:20	powers 60:7		
248:1	3:1         62:1,3         74:3         725 194:8         120:9           tics         105:7         12:20         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:12           7:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:12           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           249:23         168:17         59:2,12,2         243:13         209:8           1ated         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         209:8           9:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         possibly           5:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         rs 81:10         67:11,23           6:23         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:17           7:3         250:6         possibly         67:18,23         67:18,23         67:11,23           6:3         64:2         practice         81:10         75:14,17           7:8         75:14         78:15         87:5 89:9           8:14         84:13         82:5,15         precise         19:21         78:15           8:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         19:21         72:8           8:	1 -	61:23	_	•	
politics         105:7         PowerStream         200:18,20         142:           247:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:           248:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           populated         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:           portion         226:25         61:23         245:1         209:           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         ns 6:           185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:1           199:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           200:3         possibly         67:18,23         practice         78:1           portions         55:25         69:12         practice         78:1           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         191:           position         139:10         87:22         precise         19:21         72:8           position         139	tics         105:7         PowerStream         200::12         142::12           7:24         120:2         2:21 48:8         205:5         153:12           3:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:22           249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:8           9:20         173:1         2         243:13         209:8           9:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         presentatio           9:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         presentatio           9:20         217:17         66:27,13         173:6         70:17           9:20         217:17         66:23         PowerStream         ns 66:23           9:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         rs 1:10         67:11,23           70:3         78:15         233:8         70:17         70:17           9:3         75:25         69:12         practice         186:10         87:58:9:9           3:14         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1         191:23           3:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         73:13         191:23           4ti		62:1,3		· ·	
247:24	7:24 120:2 120:2 130:9 249:23 168:17 171:12 121:2 173:1 22:21.2, 238:21,24 243:13 209:8 249:20 173:1 226:25 250:17 26:25 250:17 20:3 250:17 20:3 250:17 20:3 250:17 20:3 250:17 20:3 250:17 25:25 250:17 26:20 26:26:16 27:27 28:21,22 29:28 29:27 29:27 29:27 29:28 29:29 29:20 29:8 29:10 20:20 29:8 29:10 20:20 29:8 29:10 20:20 29:8 29:10 20:20 29:8 29:10 20:21 20:21 20:21 20:21 20:22 20:28 20:21 20:22 20:20 20:22 20:20 20		105:7		200:18,20	142:12
247:24	7:24   120:2   2:21 48:8   205:5   153:12   158:22   148:8   249:23   168:17   57:17   238:21,24   184:8   194:13   209:8   182:20   217:17   60:21,25   250:6   20:20   217:17   60:21,25   250:6   25:11   240:24   66:2,7,13   173:6   233:8   70:17   75:14,17   75:	politics	112:20	PowerStream	202:12	143:13
248:6         139:9         55:1,3,15         226:10         158:           poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           populated         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:           149:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         preser           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         ns 6           185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         rs 81:10         67:1           199:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           200:3         possibly         67:18,23         practice         78:1           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         preser           position         139:10         87:22         19:21         72:8           10:15         200:22         90:2,14         18:20         87:2           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         pre-empt         73:1           26:25         47:11,22         96:8<	139:9   155:1,3,15   226:10   158:22   184:8   171:12   173:1   2   2   25:10   20:20   20:217:17   60:21,25   250:6   25:11   240:24   63:3   64:2   250:17   66:2,7,13   173:6   23:8   70:11   70:10   70:11   70	247:24	120:2	2:21 48:8	205:5	153:12
poll 249:23         168:17         57:17         238:21,24         184:           populated         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:           149:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         present           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         ns 6           185:11         240:24         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           199:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           200:3         possibly         67:18,23         practice         78:1           portions         55:25         69:12         practice         78:1           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         87:5           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         present           position         7:14         83:2         precise         present           10:15         20:22         90:2,14         18:20         present           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         228:19         present           35:16 <t< th=""><th>249:23     168:17     57:17     238:21,24     184:8       1ated     171:12     59:2,12,2     243:13     209:8       9:20     217:17     60:21,25     250:6     presentatio       ion     226:25     61:23     PowerStream     ns 66:23       5:11     240:24     66:2,7,13     173:6     70:17       0:3     possibly     67:18,23     70:17       0:3     possibly     67:18,23     75:14,17       10:3     possibly     67:18,23     75:14,17       206:16     84:13     81:7,20     186:10     87:5 89:9       3:17     117:14     83:2     19:12     94:1       139:10     87:22     19:21     72:8       14     154:20     89:12,16     19:21     72:8       5:6     200:22     90:2,14     18:20     87:2,4       1:5     post 17:24     92:10     93:6,16,1     228:19     9rejudiced       1:5     47:11,22     96:8     186:11     72:4       6:11     120:6     106:17     105:20     preoccupied       6:11     120:6     106:17     72:4       72:4     presenting     158:16       158:16</th><th>248:6</th><th></th><th>55:1,3,15</th><th>226:10</th><th>158:22</th></t<>	249:23     168:17     57:17     238:21,24     184:8       1ated     171:12     59:2,12,2     243:13     209:8       9:20     217:17     60:21,25     250:6     presentatio       ion     226:25     61:23     PowerStream     ns 66:23       5:11     240:24     66:2,7,13     173:6     70:17       0:3     possibly     67:18,23     70:17       0:3     possibly     67:18,23     75:14,17       10:3     possibly     67:18,23     75:14,17       206:16     84:13     81:7,20     186:10     87:5 89:9       3:17     117:14     83:2     19:12     94:1       139:10     87:22     19:21     72:8       14     154:20     89:12,16     19:21     72:8       5:6     200:22     90:2,14     18:20     87:2,4       1:5     post 17:24     92:10     93:6,16,1     228:19     9rejudiced       1:5     47:11,22     96:8     186:11     72:4       6:11     120:6     106:17     105:20     preoccupied       6:11     120:6     106:17     72:4       72:4     presenting     158:16       158:16	248:6		55:1,3,15	226:10	158:22
populated         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         194:209:           149:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         preser           portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         ns 6           185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:1           199:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           200:3         possibly         67:18,23         233:8         75:1           portions         55:25         69:12         practice         87:5           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         117:14         83:2         precise         19:1           position         139:10         87:22         precise         19:21         72:8           9:5,6         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         228:19           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         premium         145:2           64:24         48:	lated         171:12         59:2,12,2         243:13         209:8           9:20         217:17         60:21,25         250:6         presentatio           5:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         s 81:10         ns 66:23           9:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:17           0:3         possibly         67:18,23         70:17         75:14,17           0:3         possibly         67:18,23         70:17         75:14,17         78:15         87:5 89:9         94:1         71:1,23         70:17         78:15         87:5 89:9         94:1         19:1:23         87:5 89:9         94:1         19:1:23         72:8         75:14,17         78:15         87:5 89:9         94:1         19:1:23         72:8         73:13         87:2,4         19:21         72:8         73:13         87:2,4         12:25         145:11	pol1 249.23		57 <b>:</b> 17	238:21,24	184:8
149:20	1314ed   173:1   2   245:1   250:6			59:2,12,2	243:13	194:13
portion         226:25         60:21,25         250:6         present           185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:1           199:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           200:3         possibly         67:18,23         75:1           portions         55:25         69:12         practice         87:5           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         present           position         139:10         87:22         precise         present           10:15         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         228:19           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         premium         145:22           44:24         48:2,22         99:10,22         186:11         present           26:25         83:11         105:20         premium         186:11         present           226:11         120:6	217:17			2	245:1	209:8
portion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         ns 6           185:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:1           199:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:1           200:3         possibly         67:18,23         233:8         75:1           portions         55:25         69:12         practice         87:5           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         87:5           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         presse           28:17         139:10         87:22         precise         presse           9:5,6         139:10         87:22         precise         presse           10:15         20:22         90:2,14         18:20         87:2           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         122:           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         prejudiced         125:           47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         72:4           64:24         48:2,22         99:10,22 <th>ion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         ns 66:23           5:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:11,23           9:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:17           0:3         possibly         67:18,23         70:17         75:14,17           ions         55:25         69:12         practice         87:5 89:9           3:14         84:13         81:7,20         186:10         87:5 89:9           206:16         84:13         82:5,15         91:2         94:1           3:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         pre 18:20         94:1           3:17         139:10         87:22         precise         19:23           41         154:20         89:12,16         pre-empt         72:8           56.6         200:22         90:2,14         18:20         87:2,4           125         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         228:19           15         47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         213:7           6:11         120:6         106:17         106:27         77:15         158:16           6:20         128:4<th>149:20</th><th></th><th>60:21,25</th><th>250:6</th><th></th></th>	ion         226:25         61:23         PowerStream         ns 66:23           5:11         240:24         63:3 64:2         's 81:10         67:11,23           9:25         250:17         66:2,7,13         173:6         70:17           0:3         possibly         67:18,23         70:17         75:14,17           ions         55:25         69:12         practice         87:5 89:9           3:14         84:13         81:7,20         186:10         87:5 89:9           206:16         84:13         82:5,15         91:2         94:1           3:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         pre 18:20         94:1           3:17         139:10         87:22         precise         19:23           41         154:20         89:12,16         pre-empt         72:8           56.6         200:22         90:2,14         18:20         87:2,4           125         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         228:19           15         47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         213:7           6:11         120:6         106:17         106:27         77:15         158:16           6:20         128:4 <th>149:20</th> <th></th> <th>60:21,25</th> <th>250:6</th> <th></th>	149:20		60:21,25	250:6	
185:11       240:24       63:3 64:2       's 81:10       67:1         199:25       250:17       66:2,7,13       173:6       70:1         200:3       possibly       67:18,23       233:8       75:1         portions       55:25       69:12       practice       78:1         168:14       58:13       81:7,20       186:10       94:1         pose 206:16       84:13       82:5,15       pre 18:20       94:1         228:17       138:12       86:2,7,16       pre 18:20       94:1         position       139:10       87:22       precise       19:21       72:8         9:5,6       200:22       89:12,16       pre-empt       73:1         9:5,6       200:22       90:2,14       18:20       87:2         35:16       potential       93:6,16,1       9.22 95:7       92:10       92:10       92:10       92:10       92:10       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:13       92:14       92:14       92:14       92:14       92:14       92:14       92:14	5:11 240:24 63:3 64:2 (5:11 7:12) 66:2,7,13 (7:17) 70:17 70:	portion		61:23	Dans Ot a	_
199:25 200:3  possibly portions 168:14  pose 206:16 228:17  position 7:14 9:5,6 10:15 28:21 28:21 29:10 20:22 28:19 22:10 22:1	250:17 250:17 possibly ions 55:25 8:14 206:16 8:17 17:14 8:27 138:12 138:12 138:12 139:10 14 154:20 200:22 155,6 156 157 168 179 189:21 186:10 187:24 186:2,7,16 189:21 191:23 191:23 19	-		63:3 64:2		
200:3         possibly         ,18         233:8         70:1           portions         55:25         69:12         practice         78:1           168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         precise           position         139:10         87:22         precise         present           9:5,6         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         87:2           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         premium         145:2           54:5         47:11,22         96:8         premium         present           162:5         83:11         105:20         precocupied           235:20         126:25         108:22         249:7           242:8         128:4         11:4,19	Does         possibly         18         233:8         70:17           ions         55:25         69:12         practice         75:14,17           8:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         87:5 89:9           206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         87:5 89:9           3:17         138:12         83:2         pre 18:20         94:1         191:23           tion         139:10         87:22         precise         19:21         72:8           55,6         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:13         87:2,4           25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         228:19         72:8           16         potential         9,22 95:7         premium         185:11         213:7           224         48:2,22         99:10,22         186:11         presenter           25:20         126:25         106:17         105:20         preoccupied           5:20         128:4         11:4,19         president					·
portions         55:25         69:12         practice         78:1           pose 206:16         84:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         117:14         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           position         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         preser           154:20         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           9:5,6         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           10:15         20:22         90:2,14         18:20         87:2           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         145:           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         premium         145:           54:5         47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         preser           64:24         48:2,22         99:10,22         186:11         preser           162:5         83:11         105:20         precocupied         preser           226:11         120:6         106:17         37:15         158:           242:8         128:4         111:4,19         presion	ions         55:25         69:12         practice         78:15           8:14         58:13         81:7,20         86:10         94:1           206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           3:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         191:23           4tion         139:10         87:22         precise         72:8           14         154:20         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:13           5,6         200:22         90:2,14         18:20         87:2,4           15         225         90:2,14         prejudiced         228:19           15         47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         213:7           15         47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         22:4         186:11         22:4         186:11         22:4         186:11         213:7         186:11 </th <th></th> <th>250:17</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>		250:17			
portions         55:25         69:12         practice         78:1           pose 206:16         84:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         19:21         72:8           position         139:10         87:22         pre-empt         73:1           9:5,6         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         228:19           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         premium         145:           54:5         47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         preser           64:24         48:2,22         99:10,22         186:11         preser           226:11         120:6         106:17         37:15         158:           235:20         126:25         108:22         249:7         presion           242:8         128:4         111:4,19         presion	55:25     69:12     practice     78:15       81:14     81:7,20     81:7,20     94:1       206:16     84:13     82:5,15     pre 18:20     94:1       81:17     138:12     86:2,7,16     precise     19:21     72:8       14     139:10     87:22     pre-empt     73:13       5,6     200:22     89:12,16     pre-empt     73:13       15     200:22     90:2,14     18:20     87:2,4       125     post 17:24     92:10     prejudiced     228:19       15     47:11,22     96:8     premium     186:11     presenter       15     48:2,22     99:10,22     186:11     presenter       22:5     83:11     105:20     preoccupied     37:15     presenting       5:20     126:25     108:22     11:4,19     president	200.3	possibly		233:8	75 <b>:</b> 14 <b>,</b> 17
168:14         58:13         81:7,20         186:10         94:1           pose 206:16         228:17         117:14         83:2         pre 18:20         191:           position         139:10         87:22         precise         19:21         72:8           10:15         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         145:22           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         prejudiced         145:22           47:11,22         96:8         premium         186:11         preser           64:24         48:2,22         99:10,22         186:11         preser           162:5         83:11         105:20         precocupied         72:4           226:11         120:6         106:17         37:15         158:           242:8         128:4         108:22         11:4,19         presion	8:14     58:13     81:7,20     186:10     94:1       206:16     84:13     81:7,20     pre 18:20     94:1       3:17     138:12     86:2,7,16     pre 18:20     pre 18:20       tion     139:10     87:22     precise     presented       14     154:20     89:12,16     pre-empt     73:13       5,6     200:22     89:12,16     pre-empt     87:2,4       :15     90:2,14     18:20     87:2,4       :25     post 17:24     92:10     prejudiced       :16     potential     9,22 95:7     premium     145:11       :5     47:11,22     96:8     premium     186:11     presenter       22:5     83:11     105:20     precise     186:11     presenter       6:11     120:6     106:17     37:15     249:7       6:20     128:4     111:4,19     president	portions	55 <b>:</b> 25	•	practice	78 <b>:</b> 15
pose 206:16         84:13         82:5,15         pre 18:20         94:1           228:17         138:12         83:2         precise         191:           position         139:10         87:22         precise         19:21         72:8           7:14         154:20         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           9:5,6         200:22         90:2,14         pre-empt         87:2           10:15         28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         145:           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         28:19         145:           64:24         48:2,22         99:10,22         186:11         72:4           96:8         99:10,22         186:11         72:4           105:20         preoccupied         37:15         158:           242:8         128:4         11:4,19         72:49:7	206:16       84:13       82:5,15       pre 18:20       94:1         3:17       138:12       83:2       precise       191:23         tion       139:10       87:22       precise       19:21       72:8         14       154:20       89:12,16       pre-empt       73:13         5,6       200:22       89:12,16       pre-empt       87:2,4         :25       post 17:24       92:10       prejudiced       122:5         :16       potential       9,22 95:7       prejudiced       145:11       213:7         :5       47:11,22       96:8       premium       186:11       presenter       72:4         2:5       83:11       105:20       preoccupied       72:4       presenting       158:16         5:20       126:25       106:17       37:15       249:7       president	168:14	58:13		_	87:5 89:9
117:14	117:14     83:2     precise     191:23       138:12     86:2,7,16     precise     19:21     72:8       14     154:20     89:12,16     pre-empt     73:13       5,6     200:22     90:2,14     18:20     87:2,4       25     post 17:24     92:10     prejudiced     122:5       16     potential     9,22 95:7     premium     186:11     213:7       2:5     83:11     105:20     premium     186:11     presenter       5:20     126:25     106:17     37:15     249:7       2:8     128:4     111:4,19     president	nose 206:16	84:13			94:1
position         138:12         86:2,7,16         precise         preser           7:14         154:20         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           9:5,6         200:22         89:12,16         pre-empt         73:1           28:25         post 17:24         92:10         prejudiced         145:           35:16         potential         9,22 95:7         premium         228:19           54:5         47:11,22         96:8         premium         preser           162:5         83:11         105:20         preoccupied         72:4           26:11         120:6         106:17         37:15         158:           242:8         128:4         108:22         249:7         presion	tion 138:12 139:10 14 154:20 200:22  post 17:24 potential 17:11,22 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 19:21 18:20 10:21	_	117:14	·	<b>pre</b> 18:20	191:23
position       139:10       87:22       19:21       72:8         9:5,6       200:22       89:12,16       pre-empt       73:1         28:25       post 17:24       92:10       prejudiced       145:         35:16       potential       9,22 95:7       premium       228:19         64:24       48:2,22       96:8       premium       186:11       72:4         162:5       83:11       105:20       preoccupied       72:4         235:20       126:25       108:22       249:7       158:         18:20       128:4       111:4,19       19:21       72:8         73:15       128:4       111:4,19       19:21       72:8         73:12       13:12       13:12       122:       123:         105:20       106:17       106:17       106:17       158:         108:22       111:4,19       111:4,19       111:4,19       158:4	tion     139:10     87:22     19:21     72:8       5,6     200:22     89:12,16     pre-empt     73:13       6:15     post 17:24     92:10     prejudiced       16     potential     93:6,16,1     228:19       15     47:11,22     96:8     premium       16:11     120:6     106:17     186:11       105:20     106:17     106:17     72:4       108:22     249:7     158:16	220.17	138:12		precise	presented
7:14 9:5,6 10:15 28:25 35:16 54:5 64:24 162:5 226:11 235:20 242:8  154:20 200:22  89:12,16 90:2,14 18:20 97:20 90:2,14 18:20 97:10 90:2,14 18:20  prejudiced 228:19 9,22 95:7 96:8 99:10,22 105:20 106:17 105:20 106:17 108:22 111:4,19  pre-empt 18:20 73:1 228:19 122: 145: 228:19 122: 145: 249:7 158:	14	position		, ,	_	-
9:5,6 10:15 28:25 35:16 64:24 162:5 28:27 29:10 99:2,14 92:10 93:6,16,1 9,22 95:7 96:8 99:10,22 186:11 120:6 126:25 128:4 18:20 prejudiced 228:19 145: 228:19 premium 186:11 72:4 18:20 prejudiced 145: 228:19 122: 145: 228:19 128:4 105:20 186:11 72:4 186:11 186:11 72:4 186:11 72:4 186:11 186:11 72:4 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11 186:11	200:22   90:2,14   18:20   87:2,4   122:5   145:11   213:7   186:11   120:6   126:25   128:4   122:8   128:16	7:14				
10:15     28:25     post 17:24     92:10     prejudiced     145:20       35:16     potential     93:6,16,1     228:19     213:4       64:24     47:11,22     96:8     premium     preser       162:5     83:11     105:20     preoccupied     72:4       226:11     120:6     106:17     37:15     158:20       242:8     128:4     111:4,19     111:4,19     111:4,19	post 17:24	9:5,6		· ·		
28:25     potential     93:6,16,1     228:19     145:       54:5     47:11,22     96:8     premium     preser       64:24     48:2,22     99:10,22     186:11     72:4       162:5     83:11     105:20     preoccupied     preser       235:20     126:25     106:17     37:15     158:       242:8     128:4     111:4,19     president	potential     93:6,16,1     prejudiced       228:19     145:11       228:19     213:7       47:11,22     96:8     premium       2:5     99:10,22     186:11       6:11     120:6     106:17     preoccupied       5:20     126:25     108:22     249:7       128:4     111:4,19     president	10:15			18:20	•
35:16 54:5 64:24 162:5 226:11 226:11 235:20 242:8  potential 47:11,22 96:8 99:10,22 105:20 106:17 106:17 108:22 111:4,19  presidential 9,22 95:7 96:8 99:10,22 186:11 72:4 105:20 106:17 108:22 111:4,19	16     potential     93:6,16,1     228:19       15     47:11,22     96:8     premium       186:11     99:10,22     186:11     72:4       105:20     preoccupied     72:4       106:17     37:15     158:16       128:4     111:4,19     president	28:25	post 17:24		prejudiced	
54:5     47:11,22     96:8     premium       64:24     48:2,22     99:10,22     186:11     72:4       162:5     83:11     105:20     preoccupied     preser       235:20     126:25     108:22     37:15     158:       242:8     128:4     111:4,19     presion	:5     47:11,22     9,22 95:7     premium     presenter       :24     48:2,22     99:10,22     186:11     72:4       6:11     120:6     106:17     preoccupied     37:15     158:16       5:20     128:4     111:4,19     president	35:16	potential			
64:24 48:2,22 96:8 99:10,22 186:11 72:4 226:11 120:6 106:17 preoccupied 37:15 158: 242:8 128:4 111:4,19 president pr	:24     48:2,22     99:10,22     186:11     72:4       2:5     83:11     105:20     preoccupied     72:4       5:20     126:25     108:22     37:15     158:16       2:8     128:4     111:4,19     president		_	•		213:7
162:5 226:11 235:20 242:8  168:272 99:10,22 186:11 105:20 preoccupied 106:17 108:22 108:22 111:4,19  186:11 72:4 presc 158:	2:5 83:11 120:6 126:25 128:4  99:10,22 186:11 preoccupied 37:15 108:22 111:4,19  186:11 presenting 158:16 president		,	96:8	_	presenter
226:11	105:20 preoccupied 37:15 presenting 108:22 249:7 president		•	99:10,22	186:11	_
235:20 242:8 126:25 128:4 106:17 108:22 111:4,19 president	126:25 126:25 128:4 106:17 108:22 111:4,19 108:21 158:16 presenting 158:16			105:20	preoccupied	
242:8 128:4 108:22 249:7 president	2:8			106:17		
111:4,19 president	111:4,19 president			108:22		158:16
	preparation			111:4,19		president
preparation preparation			T40.T4		preparation	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-02-2019	Page 292	OI 309
59:8	138:2	128:3	projecting	145:6
229:4	149:16	129:5,20,	252:9	proposing
press	213:21	25 135:24	nnoicata	69:16
13:14,16,	215:4	143:24	<b>projects</b> 119:8	95:14
18,20	216:5	144:15,20	119:8	
25:6 33:4	217:1	,21		proposition
	private	147:15	promote	214:12,17
pressing	26:13	148:4,9,1	10:2,4	prospect
65:7	232:18	9	11:3	161:15
prestigious		154:1,5,7	promotion	167:10
114:24	<b>pro</b> 234:25	156:3	9:4	prospective
presumably	proactive	158:25		227:18
13:14	27 <b>:</b> 24	159:2,6,1	<pre>prompted 102:6</pre>	227:10
72:4	249:22	4 192:7	102:6	protection
74:17	probably	194:24	promptly	197:3,4,9
101:25	27:13	197:19	138:1	provide
104:20	31:22	205:4,14	<b>proof</b> 40:18	73:18
	50:17	238:3	206:2	196:2,21,
presume	69:13	243:20		23 199:11
104:17	71:12	250:3	proper	206:1
presuming	98:2	product	10:24	228:20
105:9	111:18	250:11,17	118:18	232:13
pretty 7:13	119:11	Products	properly	provided
21:19	129:9	225 <b>:</b> 22	231:19	23 <b>:</b> 22
71:13	182:23		232:11	63:13
107:22	210:4,12	professiona	property	73 <b>:</b> 22
115:12		<b>1</b> 19:16	120:24	81:6
	problem	175:7	231:10	128:18
previous	107:13	professiona		129:4
23:19	242:16	lism	proponents	142:12
89:16,20	proceed	215:23,24	87 <b>:</b> 9	218:18
195:12	145:19,20		proportiona	224:17
217:4	<b>,</b> 25	profile	tely	225:15,16
231:19	164:21	236:25	243:12	229:11
Previously	proceeded	program	proposal	
3:5 5:3	120:13	48:5	122:5	<pre>providing 82:10</pre>
<b>price</b> 50:19	proceeds	project	189:25	197:8
51:5	199:25	64:5	190:11,16	228:19
111:8,14	200:3	89:21	, 24	
132:25	200.3	90:14	194:16	province
	process	112:12,21	217:17	52 <b>:</b> 14
pricing	6:25 7:1	, 25	proposals	53:19,20
51:4	8:5 22:22	113:22	87:21	59:11
111:18	39:20	120:23	188:24	137:25
principals	49:10,13	122:11,19	191:3	138:3,12,
44:11	77:17	,20,25	192:8	14
<b>prior</b> 22:18	86:12,14	123:1	226:14	187:10,12
27:5	110:6	128:18		198:3,4
34:11	112:11	156:5	proposed	230:12
133:19	124:2	182:4	143:23	248:2
	127:1			

Page 2	93 of	£ 309
--------	-------	-------

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWO	00 00 02 2019	rage 293	01 309
psychic	pushing	41:1	quoted	rates
60:7 74:3	237:19	42:24	32:20	52:4,12
public	putting	43:7 68:2		53:6,14,1
12:11,13	85:2	70:15	R	7 91:25
13:10,18,		78:22	<u>rail</u> 194:12	92:3,7,17
25		99:15	raised 90:1	93:8,11,1
32:10,22,	${\text{qualified}}$	100:10,11		8,21
23 69:15	228:20	109:4	102:5 103:2	94:1,20
76:24	244:3	134:3,8,1		96:9,10,1
116:4	244:3	0 173:24	132:6	7,18,22,2
147:19	qualifying	174:19	raises	4,25
156:16	240:5	193:20	220:23	97:19,22
231:1	quality	195:2	Ralph	98:12
publically	148:9	206:16	164:1,2,6	99:2
32:11,13	159:2,6	222:21	,8,14	rather
·		228:11	165:9	37 <b>:</b> 15
publicly	quarry	246:6,10	166:19	116:22
12:9	235:7	250:3		138:20
159:20	question	251:1	rancour	248:11
<b>PUC</b> 44:10	23:23	253 <b>:</b> 7	174:25	ratings
229:14	27:19	<b>quick</b> 77:8	range 26:12	190:13
<b>pull</b> 11:10	55:19	250 <b>:</b> 23	41:24	
13:2 94:3	56:1,4	quicker	ranges 26:7	ratio
139:23	60:11	19:7	_	199:13
160:20	61:7 76:6		<b>rank</b> 93:5	204:2,10,
204:4	77:6 88:7	quickly	ranked	12
	108:10	30:7	87:20 <b>,</b> 22	re 79:25
pulling	118:6	77:14 142:10	ranking	204:23
31:1	136:8	226:24	86:21	reach 6:24
punctuated	139:4	241:13	89:24	18:14
155:22	141:5	242:6	92:9	31:14
purchase	171:9	244:11	241:24	
124:16	175:13		rankings	reached 7:5
138:16,17	193:20 203:16	quite	87:17	245:1
139:6	214:15	8:1,25	92:2	react 97:8
154:14	217:6	23:4		172:17
157:15	221:6	24:16,18	<b>rate</b> 52:13	reaction
172:2,9,1	224:14	32:21	53:15,20,	12:11,13,
6 173:6	228:17	35:17	24	16,18
195:14	234:13	44:19	95:8,13,1	172:13
	246:16	53:24	5 96 <b>:</b> 9	reading
purpose 127:6	249:9	107:22,25 148:4,9	97:13	40:12
152:7,17	250:1	154:7	99:20	48:1 77:9
171:24		159:21	190:10	82:9,15,2
231:11	questioned	189:3	196:15,17 ,20	1 142:18
	248:14	204:7	197:3,8	
pursue	questioning	250:2	-	reads 47:9
152:15	251:9		ratepayers	<b>ready</b> 17:23
<b>push</b> 160:20	questions	<b>quote</b> 12:3	197:9	reaffirmed
	5:24 37:2	43:13	250:18	rearrimea
	l			

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	05 02 2019	Page 294	01 309
190:7	103:16	recently	refer	233:11
real 138:21	140:7	210:19	210:25	234:5
	169:13	251 <b>:</b> 24	215:17	regularly
realistic	195:18,20	recessing	218:9	217:21
214:12,17	196:4	65 <b>:</b> 20	reference	
really	205:13,16	131:5	167:2	regulated
84:11	218:17,21		207:24	185:24
98:4	220:7	recipients	215:9	186:1,3
124:1	224:12	14:14	240:16	187:9,12
129:14	225:1,9	reciprocal		regulations
139:18	231:22	245:17	references	230:1
158:25	233:22	recognized	170:1	relate
161:4	234:4	201:17	referred	213:4
198:8	240:8		69:4	
210:2	251:10	recollectio	89:15	related
219:5	receive	<b>n</b> 27:15	155:15	114:18
224:12	41:23	31:2	169:2	228:6
reason	51:25	214:25	215:2	231:8,10
21:25	114:21	recommendat	245:6	233:12
22:4,11	134:24	ion 152:3	referring	237:18
47:5,21	162:20	233:6	30:3,16,2	247:19
49:2	167:19		1 131:14	relates
50:18	169:11	recommendat	144:4	205:3,11
64:15	189:15	ions		225:16
81:19	190:9	222:8	reflect	238:12
102:25	received	recommended	231:12	247:2
108:19,20	43:20	152:16	247:15	249:4
118:22	75:17,23	230:18	reflected	relating
158:4	83:10	recommendin	7:19	136:9
171:15	87:6	<b>g</b> 152:5	152 <b>:</b> 12	172 <b>:</b> 2
248:7	103:20	230:19	refresh	
reasonable	114:12,18	233:7	21:3	relations
243:9	115:8,11		90:18	16:18
247:25	148:20	reconstruct		22:6
247.25	150:4	<b>ed</b> 231:17	regarding	23:24
reasons	167:15	record 24:6	14:17	35 <b>:</b> 20
11:1	178:14	225:25	25:7	relationshi
21:22	179:21	238:10	89:12	<b>p</b> 44:22
24:12	193:22,24	239:11,17	217:5	45:3,12,1
49:22	224:25	244:22	225:22	6 106:19
50:17		251 <b>:</b> 13	228:9	227:13
68:13	receiving	253 <b>:</b> 6	regardless	228:16
70:2	78:14	<b>red</b> 36:18	54:16	248:3,4
218:17,22	83:3 115:11		96:22	relationshi
recall 5:11		reduced	regards	<b>ps</b> 45:18
12:10,17	recent	243:12	199:12	234:14,19
19:3	215:1,6,1	re-	200:2,19	,20
20:20	7	examinati	218:13	
43:9,14,1	216:14,15	on	228:12	relative
5 89:24	, 23	253:9,10	230:7	228:22

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	03-02-2019	rage 295	01 309
release	146:4,6	219:7	161:14,19	171:18,20
11:15,16	149:15	replace	190:24	172:1,8
12:1,4	158:3	9:22	218:18,22	173:5
13:14,16	172:12,13	10:22	220:15	177:11
14:17	176:12		224:11	respectful
25:6	177:15	replaced	required	226:21
26:7,11	179:4	36:3	183:5	
145:1,17	184:8,10,	replacement		respond
released	18 185:13	8:12	reserves	19:14
12:9	188:4,13	34:24	204:8	responded
13:20	194:2,23	report 34:6	resisted	30:14
26:14	195:25	46:22	162:4	responding
28:7,11,1	205:17,20	68:9	resolution	18:5
9 78:10	210:3,4,5	126:1	179:21	10.5
	,21 218:7	142:12	244:16	response
reluctant	219:1	157:1		19:9,12,2
161:25	222:15,17		resolved	3 25:8
remain	224:23	reported	177:20	30:11
96:10	225:4	126:1	180:5	76:9 <b>,</b> 19
98:12	240:5	reporter	respect	106:15
137:23	248:22	14:25	89:9,15	211:16
213:22	remembered	248:10	92:2	responses
217:2	104:21		109:12,22	52:20
	206:20	reporters	,24	103:20
remaining 98:17	208:7	17:19	110:11	
98:17		248:3	111:13	responsibil
remarked	remembering	reporting	112:11	ities
12:3	122:9	31:11	114:13	118:11
remarks	remind	reports	121:14	163:2
165:16,20	178:8	39:10	126:7	245:11
,23 166:8	removed	53:12	128:17	responsibil
	241:23	75:15 <b>,</b> 16	129:4	ity
remember	242:23		134:11,25	166:14
6:22,25		representat	135:19	246:15
10:1	remuneratio	ion	136:2,8,2	responsible
12:13,14	<b>n</b> 162:20	118:19	1 140:16	252 <b>:</b> 19
21:5 23:3	rep 123:12	123:12	142:19	
27:16	-	157 <b>:</b> 23	143:13,23	rest 70:4
29:9	repeat	representat	149:14	179:8
42:25	67:20	ive	150:3,14	235:14
53:1 63:3	102:18	119:23	151 <b>:</b> 14	237:12
64:6,12,1 4 68:25	164:10 196:8	184:25	155 <b>:</b> 2	restraints
70:21			156:4	175:21
87:9 90:4	206:6 208:13	reputation 116:19	157:1,12,	result
			20 158:22	
93:4,24 100:1	219:9 234:16	117:13	159:1	18:18 115:4
100:1	234:10	196:2	165:9	
101:9,13	repeating	request	166:7	116:17 122:18
	61:4	33 <b>:</b> 25	167:16	
105:2 119:14,20	repetition	34:7	169:5,12,	148:25
119:14,20	-1	134:8	19	151:21

	INQUIRI	te corringmod	JD 05-02-2019	Page 296	OI 3U9
	174:18	199:14	15:1,10,2	51:2,19	81:13,17,
	193:13	241:8	0,24	52:1,21,2	22,25
	226:3		16:2,6,14	5 53:10	82:7,12,1
	242:12	reviewed	,19,25	54:8,11,1	
١	249:11,21	122:4	17:15	3,19,23	83:5,15
	·	150:9	18:17	55:5,9,12	· ·
	resulting	152:24	19:5,13	,16	9,25
	199:12	192:17	20:7,13,1	56:14,18	86:5,10,1
	results	reviewing	5,19,22	57:1,5,8,	
١	115:20	135:22	21:4,8,19	10,14,19,	
	126:1,8	148:1	22:8,12,1	25	88:3,9
	127:1	158:25	5,23	58:6,10,1	· ·
	149:20,25	195:10	23:2,14	6,19,23	90:3,9,16
	150:2	199:24	24:1,5,16	59:3,24	
١	189:19	215:1		60:5	<b>,</b> 20
١		228:4	25:13,25 26:4		91:3,9,12
١	resuming			61:3,6,8,	
١	65:21	revisit	27:8,11,1	18,25	92:4,8,13
١	131:6	226:2	6,20 28:2	62:8,12,1	
	retained	Rexall	29:6,20	4,20,24	93:1,7,20
١	162:11	232:19	30:1,8,12	63:8,11,1	94:12,21,
	retention	<b>RFP</b> 132:3	,18,22	4,17,23	25
	132:20		31:5,12,1	64:6,19	95:3,5,10
	132:20	134:23,25 135:22	6 <b>,</b> 22	65:3	,16,22
	retired 7:6	136:3	32:10,16	66:5,8,11	96:2,6,11
	return	145:1,17,	33:10,13	,14,21	,13,20
	186:3	20 187:7	34:3,8,14	67:1,7,12	
	197:11,13	188:24	,19 35:1,4,10	,16,20,25 68:6,11,1	
١	201:19	190:9,23,	,14,23	5,20,23	98:8,14,2
	202:24	24	36:5	69:9,19,2	
١	203:3		38:10,15,	2	99:3,6,13
١		<b>RFPs</b> 189:15	22,24	70:1,5,8,	,19
١	returned	190:23	39:5,7,14	22,24	100:1,13,
١	17:21	rhetorical	,22 40:2	71:4,8,11	19,21,24
١	revealed	234:12	41:2,5,11	,16,22	101:2,5,8
١	171 <b>:</b> 25	ri 60:21	,15 42:1	72:1,10,1	,12,19,22
١	revelation	11 00.21	43:1,4,10	3,17,20,2	102:1,7,1
١	171 <b>:</b> 19	RICHARD 3:5	,15,22	4	9,22
١	172:12	5:3,8,17,	44:15,23	73:10,14,	103:4,7,1
١		22	45:1,5,13	19,23	0,17,22
١	review	6:3,9,15,	,17	74:4,14,1	104:1,5,1
١	125:8	21	46:4,7,11	8,20,25	0,14,16,1
١	134:23	7:11,16,2	,14,20	75:19,24	8,23
١	135:9	0,25 8:14	47:2,4,9,	76:5,8,18	105:16,22
	137:5	9:17,25	24	77:1,5,21	,25
	141:20,21	10:7,10,1	48:16,23,	78:5,8,12	106:3,7,9
	143:15	8 <b>,</b> 23	25	,16,25	,21,25
	147:15	11:19	49:6,16,2	79:4,7,11	107:6
	148:14	12:7,12,1	0,25	,14,19,25	108:8,11,
	164:18	9	50:5,7,9,	80:9,15,1	16,23
	189:16,18	13:9,15,1	11,15,21	7,20,24	109:3,18
	190:10,12	9,24	,,		_ = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
_ ,					

INQUIRY re COLLIN	NGWOOD 05-02-2019	Page 297	of 309
-------------------	-------------------	----------	--------

	INI IC COLLINGWO		rage 257	01 303
110:2,7,1	137:4,11,	171:1,7,1	23	230:3,13,
3,18,21	17 139:13	4,22	198:1,8	21
111:1,10,	140:10,18	172:3,10,	199:16,22	231:6,14,
16	141:3,9,1	20 173:7	200:5,9,2	25
112:5,15,		174:1,17	2,25	232:4,16,
22	142:15,20	175:4,18	201:9,20,	22
113:1,5,8		176:4,8,1	25	233:1,9,1
,12,15,20		4,17,21	202:3,25	7 <b>,</b> 23
,23	145:2,13,	177:1,4,8	203:5,10,	234:3,6,1
114:2,9,1		,17,21	17,20,24	6 <b>,</b> 22
5,20	146:4,8	178:2,6,1	204:16,19	235:4,11,
115:5,16,	147:17	2,15,19	205:8,17,	16,21,24
22	148:22	179:6,15,	23	236:6,9,1
116:6,11,	149:2,6,1	17,19,23	206:6,11	2,15,19
22	1,18,23	180:3,6,2	207:8,11	237:3,10,
117:9,17	150:6,10,	0,23	208:9,13,	16,20
118:7,12,		181:2,6,1	16	238:1,8,1
24	151:4,10,	0,13,21,2	209:11,16	
119:2,6,1		4	,19,23	239:2,10
7,24	152:9,19	182:11 <b>,</b> 17	210:1,9,1	240:1,11,
120:4,8,1	153:10,15	<b>,</b> 23	8,21	23 241:14
6 <b>,</b> 25	,23	183:9,19,	211:4,7,1	242:2
121:12,18	154:3,8,1	23	3,17,25	243:14,23
, 22	6,21	184:12,16	212:20,23	244:9,13,
122:7,14,	155:6,17,	,20,23	213:2,5,2	19 <b>,</b> 24
22	20	185:1,7,1	0,25	245:4,8,1
123:2,6,9	156:15,20	5,21	214:14,20	3,19,20,2
,17	157:3,7,1	186:5,12,	215:3,7,1	3
124:4,20	6,22	15,21,25	6,19	246:4,12,
125:3,12,		187:5,8,1	216:17,25	17 <b>,</b> 23
16,21,24	23 159:8	4,17,22	217:10,13	Rick
126:5,9,1		188:1,8,1	,18,20,24	247:4,21
4,18,20	161:9,16,	2	218:6,15,	248:5,12,
127:2,10,		189:1,23	19,23,25	24
13,18,25	162:2,6,1	190:1,17,	219:11,16	249:14,24
128:7,14,		20	,19,23	250:7,12,
19,22	163:4,13	191:1,5,7	220:3,9,1	20
129:6,18,		,13,16,19	1,19	251:4,11,
22	16,19	,24	221:5,9,1	16,19,22,
131:22,25		192:2,12,	3	25
132:9,16,		16,19,21,	222:10,14	252:4,6,1
21	166:4,9,1	25	224:19	4,20
133:2,10,		193:8,11,	225:3,11,	253 <b>:</b> 2
22 134:5,12,	167:7,17, 23	15 194:3,6,1	19 226:5,16,	<b>rise</b> 45:13
20	168:4,10,	194:3,6,1	226:3,16,	
135:1,5,1		195:17,19	227:5,10,	road 9:6
1,17,20,2		,24	16,25	84:2
4	4,24	196:8,14,	228:6,23	95 <b>:</b> 23
136:4,11,	•	190.8,14,	229:5,9,1	97:3
15,17,23	,20	197:6,15,	2,18	robust
10,11,20	,20		2,10	

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWOO	D 03 02 2019	raye 290	01 309
250:4	40:25	0,23	7,19,24	25 <b>:</b> 2
<b>mala</b> 6.1	41:3,7,12	70:2,6,9,	98:3,10,1	218:14
role 6:1	,22 42:23	14,23,25	9,22,25	246:1
101:18	43:2,6,11	71:9,15,1	99:4,8,17	
129:10	,17	8,23	,24	<b>sat</b> 28:12
155:1	44:12,17,	72:2,11,1	100:3,9,1	224:24
162:13,14	24	4,18,21	4,20,22,2	227:8
,18 163:2	45:2,9,15	73:7,11,1	5	236:8,14,
249:22	,19	6,21	101:3,6,1	22 238:4
roles	46:1,6,13	74:1,5,10	0,14,20,2	satisfied
168:12	,15,21		4	8:1 29:2
		,11,16,19		
rolled	47:3,5,18	<b>,</b> 22	102:4,16,	Saturday
97:14	48:12,17,	75:3,11,2	20,23	219:24
roof	24	0	103:5,9,1	<b>save</b> 94:10
90:14,19	49:1,9,17	76:1,6,9,	5,19,24	100.00
91:1	,21	20	104:4,7,1	<b>saw</b> 189:22
112:3,8,1	50:2,6,8,	77:4,16,2	2,15,17,2	schedule
7,20	10,13,16,	5	0	145:16
	23	78:6,11,1	105:13,17	scheduled
room	51:15,23	3,20	, 23	253:15
74:12,21,	52:18,22	79:1,5,8,	106:1,5,8	253:15
23	53:7,25	12,16,20	,23 107:2	scope
<b>RP</b> 132:3	54:9,12,1	80:6,10,1	108:4,9,1	143:23
	5,20,24	6,18,21	2,18	229:11
<b>RRFP</b> 135:9	55:7,10,1	81:1,14,1	109:1,4	scored
ruin 204:10	3	8,23		149 <b>:</b> 15
rules	56:7,9,10	82:1,8,14	S	192:20
51:11,12,	,16,19,24	<b>,</b> 20	<b>safe</b> 245:17	227:24
14,15,20	57:3,7,9,	83:1,7		230:11
	15,20	85:1,6,14	salary	237:7
run 80:3	58:1,7,11	<b>,</b> 22	26:7,12	237.7
97:21	,17,20,24	86:1,6,16	162:12,15	scores
226:12	59:19	,20,23	<b>,</b> 17	193:4,13
251:18,20	60:1,6,13	87:15 <b>,</b> 16	sale	194:22
running	<b>,</b> 17 <b>,</b> 18	88:1,6,13	41:8,18	240:19
248:11	61:5,7,16	89:3,19,2	60 <b>:</b> 20	241:20,25
	<b>,</b> 19	3	61:23	scoring
rush 242:24	62:5,9,13	90:5,10,1	62:1,3	73:6
Rusty	,16,25	7,23	125:1	112:14
180:10	63:9,12,1	91:6,10,1	128:4	145:11
	5,18,25	3,17,22	129:21	149:20
Rusty's	64:17,20	92:5,11,1	165:10	194:7
183:3	65:6,13,1	6,19,23	171:5,13	232:20
<b>Ryan</b> 2:19	6,23,24	93:3,14	198:18	235:8,15
3:8	66:6,10,1	94:3,8,13	227:18	240:22
37:9,12,1	2,17,22	,18,23	228:5	
9	67:2,9,14	95:4,6,12	231:4	241:23
38:4,5,12	,17,22	,18,24	250:5	242:9,23
,18,23	68:1,7,12	96:3,7,12		243:10,11
39:2,6,9,	,16,21	,15,21	Sandra 2:12	244:18,21
18,23	69:5,12,2	97:9,12,1	17:17	screen
		J / • J / ± Z / ±	18:3 19:1	
	i I	1		

INQUIR	Y re COLLINGWO	OD 05-02-2019	Page 299	of 309
149:21	secondary	135:11	229:14	196:21
199:8	137:19	181 <b>:</b> 4	236:24	228:20
206:19	139:16	188:13	237:3	229:11
207:2,7		206:18		
215:11	seconded	207:10,11	sensitive	services
	132:13	239:6,12	19:10	180:11
scroll	162:13,18	·	68 <b>:</b> 19	196:1,23
14:13	section	selected	126:20	224:17
16:4,8	94:19	110:6	127:6	228:19
17:12,25	96:16	<b>sell</b> 185:25	sent	session
18:7		233:16	5:12,20	88:4
19:19,25	sector		13:11	199:3
21:11,12	246:22	selling	15:11	
23:18	securing	59 <b>:</b> 22	21:17	sessions
25:15	252:3	197:19	24:8,12	168:7,8,2
30:15		seminars	44:7,8	2
31:9	security	169:6	·	169:1,21
46:15	35:15		100:4 102:11	<b>sets</b> 90:7
70:18	seeing	send 21:14		
81:2,3	39:16	25:18	103:1	setting
88:18	48:1	31:8,10	107:10	80:8
90:11		217:7	108:3	136:12
124:7	seeking	233:21	129:24	settle
142:24	178:9	senders	133:14,18	183:13
208:5	182:14	14:14	179:13	
210:10,12	<b>seem</b> 37:15	sending	210:16,23	seven
212:2	seemed	21:20	211:2,18	189:12
	112:13	23:6	212:3	several 9:2
search	181:22	111:20	213:25	176:2,5
93:25	101.22	206:21	216:19	246:20
<b>seat</b> 139:1	seems	208:8	218:23 224:11	severe
second 8:15	12:22,24	220:15		198:15
46:5	70:16	220:13	233:25	
84:15	124:13	sends 16:8	234:2	<b>share</b> 5:15
89:4	140:2	17 <b>:</b> 14	sentence	124:15
121:25	145:6	18:1	216:8	128:4
124:13,14	<b>seen</b> 21:13	senior	separate	154:14
128:22	22:18	115:14,19	88:7	157:15
129:8	25:7	116:2,8	95:20	204:2
130:3	29:14	234:15	96:4	227:3,9
143:4	34:15		192:10	228:3,5
147:1	35:6	seniority		230:19
173:19	39:2,10,1	116:18	September	233:6,15
178:9,23	3 40:12	sense 44:8	66:3,24	237:9
189:11	76:16	71:17	67:23	244:22
190:4	97:7	145:18	134:15	245:9
199:17	103:19	146:7	135:10	247:1
206:23	105:21	194:11	series	250:5
215:15	106:1,3,1	198:16,20	18:13	shared 49:7
219:2	6,20,21	,24	serves 87:8	90:14
225:7	111:3	224:15		shareholder
	112:16	225:17	service	2
I	I			i l

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWO	JD 03 02 2013	Page 300	01 309
124:12	179:4	207:8	120:1	someone
shareholder	shows 21:2	213:14	143:20,21	9:21
s 154:15	30:13	222:2	150:1	214:9
155:4	87:20	sister 24:1	slightly	245:14
157:14	251:13	107:9	124:8	somewhat
158:1,12			145:8	129:5
	sibling	<b>sit</b> 83:23	147:6	173:8
shares	24:2 85:2	132:4		
51:9,25	<b>sic</b> 51:8	site	slowly	sophisticat
111:9,15	132:24	182:5,8,1	77:18	<b>ed</b> 129:5
124:17	133:17	5	151:23	<b>sorry</b> 10:20
125:1	135:9	sitting 9:9	241:7	19:19,20
129:21	sidetrack	68:25	<b>small</b> 189:7	21:12
188:7	54:16	98:6	snowplow	25 <b>:</b> 9
201:3,4		103:8,16	225:2	27 <b>:</b> 21
202:9	<b>sign</b> 245:14	175:9		33:12
233:16	246:21	223:10	solar	41:5
sharing	signatories	225:4	63:6,10	42:22
107:23	245:11,18	232:25	64:5,9,12	50:15
108:5	signed	239:5	89:21	57:2 60:9
sheets	234:2		90:1	62 <b>:</b> 15
112:14	246:25	situation	113:18	67:21
		18:19	120:22	75:11
<b>she's</b> 90:12	significant	28:14	122:5,11,	76:5 <b>,</b> 11
shocked	236:1	110:17	19 252:17	81:3
166:18	239:14	177:15 <b>,</b> 19	<b>sold</b> 197:13	•
220:11	significant	202 <b>:</b> 4 227 <b>:</b> 20	somebody	90:22
<b>shop</b> 102:11	<b>ly</b> 140:15	244:11	45 <b>:</b> 6	91:24
209:24	174:20	245:1	53 <b>:</b> 21	102:8
216:6,24	similar		73 <b>:</b> 22	119:2
1	222:18	situations	74:17	140:11
<b>short</b> 163:7		109:22	76 <b>:</b> 21	164:11
186:17	similarly	<b>six</b> 188:6	77:19	166:25
shortest	64:21	232:14	78 <b>:</b> 3	171:11
71:2	80:18	248:23	82:10	176:5
shortly	83:2 86:7	<b>size</b> 47:16	86:3,8,17	177:1,9 194:15
171:4	simplest	149:7	214:17	196:9
should've	124:17		228:13,18	206:25
28:10	simply	<b>skip</b> 238:12	238:3	213:9,14
	122:25	<b>slame</b> 150:2	239:7	223:4,12
showed	140:14	slide	somebody's	226:10,18
104:6	162:13	143:23,24	73:24	232:2
showing	170:23	144:15	somehow	234:17
23:19	187:20	145:4,7,1	76:14	240:18
84:10	sinks 219:9	0	97:14	
87:17,21		185:4,18	235:7	sort 75:21
135:15	<b>sir</b> 78:1	188:3	237:23	81:7,15
shown 169:3	99:18	199:2	244:17	108:14,15 179:21
177:25	107:3	slides	245:3	204:15
178:24	144:9	STIMES	210.0	204:13
1,0.21	1			

	. IC COHHINGWOO	00 02 2019	rage 301	01 303
224:10	64:9	<b>n</b> 205:15	126:2	120:2,3,6
230:17	speculate	SPS0006299	221:17	, 14
237:6,18	107:18	139:22	238:19,23	184:19
240:9	200:14		239:16	Steve
251:9		<b>St</b> 48:9	245:21	101:2,3,1
sought 35:7	speculating	126:6	247:16	7 180:13
159:6	29:11	129:17	249:18	
	42:3,12	149:4	statement	Steve/Kim
<b>sound</b> 7:15	200:11	192:6	24:6 40:4	182:3
source 82:6	201:21	staff 8:17	50:22	<b>stop</b> 21:11
sources	speculation	12:15	73:4	70:19
246:2	42:4	19:17	77:11	75 <b>:</b> 12
speak	105:9	44:8	197:14	253:16
18:16,18	181:23	45:7,13,1	204:22	Stopping
23:12	speculative	8 74:25	206:2	179:9
24:13	40:21	94:9	213:4	store
26:2	42:2	116:2,9	221:12	219:15
29:16	230:24	126:13,21	statements	
31:20	<b>speed</b> 126:7	,25	40:3	story
32:7,13,2	_	127:7,16	123:11	244:22
3 33:9	spend	133:17,20		248:10
34:1	142:10	134:11	stating	strange
45:17	157:10	157:1	220:7	251 <b>:</b> 7
196:25	243:2	216:13	statutory	strategic
247:7	<b>spent</b> 41:14	238:25	230:7	45:20
	117:20	250:13	<b>stay</b> 78:21	60:23
speaking	237:2,15	<b>stand</b> 31:21	_	61:21
27:5	240:20	223:23	stayed	62:11
32:14	<b>spite</b> 111:2	241:7	137:21	63:2,6
86:14 88:10	120:12	standard	Stayner	64:3 65:2
117:10		134:10	138:8	66:3
118:13	split	246:21	186:19	71:25
	136:23	247:25	195:16	72:12,16
special	137:2,8,1	standards	stellar	75 <b>:</b> 17
25:11	0,15 140:25	169:19	115:12	76:1,22
43:20	140:23		116:23	86:2
44:13,21		start 38:6	159:9	119:4
45:10,11	spoke	88:18	<b>step</b> 77:22	128:5
73:24	29:18,22	179:8	217:7	131:15
specific	32:8,17	209:7	220:18	137:20
22:5	195:13	started 7:1	251:17	139:4
27:15	220:5	149:3		140:19
specificall	247:18	197:18	stepped	142:13
<b>y</b> 27:17	251 <b>:</b> 23	starting	7:13	143:14,17
59:21	spoken	81:4	stepping	152:8,17
96:16	31:3,19		166:12	157:2,14
239:16	33:8	state	steps	165:13
247:17	168:20	244:2,22	30:10,11	174:22
	spokesperso	stated	77:23	176:7
specifics		33:19		192:10
1	I			

	ie collingwe		rage 302	01 009
205:13	4 139:22	230:19	189:13	197:25
209:14	140:22	233:7 <b>,</b> 16	suggesting	227:3
214:11,18	141:5,14	substa 40:8	38:6	231:4
,22	145:19		40:22	233:8
227:24	149:9	substance	44:8	234:7
230:9	150:9	40:9	47:18	supported
232:20	151:2	substantial	61:20	190:17
235:8,9	159:3	141:10	74:12	
237:12	165:17,23	231:8	108:6,12	supporting
238:5	166:8		124:22	228:5
250:14	174:23	substitute		237:6,14
strategy	175:24	243:19	suggestion	supportive
189:14	192:24	subtract	63 <b>:</b> 21	145:22,24
190:8	stuff 6:25	242:9	64 <b>:</b> 22	152 <b>:</b> 22
	19:2,17	success	118:2	
Street 1:19	21:25	117:6	132:3	supposed
231:9,16,	23:9 53:6	214:9	221:21	26:14
17	69:10		249:6	28:20
232:13,15	84:10	successful	suggestions	32:13
,18	102:3	84:7,14,2	109:17,19	95 <b>:</b> 22
strikes	116:15	5 97:2	235:2	97:5
15:4		111:4		163:7
	<b>su</b> 57:3	112:1	suggests	<b>sure</b> 5:10
strong	sub-	153:22	55:1	10:12
34:18,20	committee	194:1	57:16 <b>,</b> 22	13:24
155:13	118:5	197:8	109:13	20:8,23
stronger		231:21	110:4	26:5
137:25	subdivision	252:2,3	134:22	34:14
structure	180:11	succumb	140:13	49:9 55:7
92:3	subject	138:23	249:23	57:7 <b>,</b> 9
196:17,20	14:19	sudden	<b>suit</b> 155:13	58:13
	96:17	28 <b>:</b> 17	summarizes	60:13
<b>STT</b> 58:22	124:9	38:25	94:10	62:19
72:23	153:1			65:13
74:17,24	submit	suggest	summary	66:15
78:3,14	225:14	24:18	72:22	67 <b>:</b> 22
109:25		49:22	88:21	71:4,14,2
118:4	submitted	54:1,2	94:4	0 77:13
119:23	194:17	60:22	Sunset	82:14
120:7,14	226:14	107:3	55 <b>:</b> 22	85:14
123:21	235:10	108:19	sunshine	88:13
124:23	237:7	111:7	28:5	102:24
125:23	subsequent	127:5		103:13
127:21,23	120:18	201:13	superintend	
128:2	232:19	suggested	<b>ent</b> 84:2	135:15
130:3	233:13	9:19	superstar	141:25
131:24	250:5	109:12	129:15	158:15
132:7,18	subsequentl	112:7,14		160:4
134:14,23	y 227:14	119:20	support	175:20
136:1	228:3	163:6	90:1	187:11
137:1,7,1	220.5		120:17	213:6
	I			

	Te COLLINGWOO	00 02 2019	rage 303	01 303
217:13,18	94:4,8	<b>talks</b> 58:8	65:2 66:3	telephone
218:6,7	95:8 96:1	63:4	71:25	116:15
219:9	98:23	167:10	72:12 <b>,</b> 16	4-1-mb
242:16	159:13	tank 230:7	75 <b>:</b> 17	telephones
243:17	202:15		76:2 <b>,</b> 22	
246:12	tables	tanks 43:9	86:3	televised
Surely	102:14	task 8:18	87:2 <b>,</b> 5	156:19
178:2		60:23	91:18	television
	tabulated	61:21	118:4	167:6
surpass	193:5	62 <b>:</b> 11	119:5,9,2	<b>.</b>
52:9	taking	63:2 64:3	3	temporary
surprise	43:23	65:2 66:3	120:7,14	
234:24	65 <b>:</b> 9	71:25	124:23	<b>ten</b> 65:12
235:1	162:13	72:12,16	125:23	87 <b>:</b> 22
surprised	242:8	75 <b>:</b> 17	126:7	92:9
173:8	249:21	76:2 <b>,</b> 22	127:21,23	95:23
212:8	talk	86:3	128:2	130:25
239:11	19:9,15,1	119:4	129:17	138:13
	6 24:23	131:16	130:3	210:2
surrounding	25:1	174:22	131:16	tender
35:20	45:19	192:10	132:7,18	83:22
38:20	52 <b>:</b> 23	205:14	134:23	84:3,14,2
suspect	55 <b>:</b> 20	214:22	137:2,7,1	5 85:3
102:9	86:20	227:24	4	tendered
swapped	100:3	228:4	141:5,14	83 <b>:</b> 19
243:20	120:2	230:9	145:19	
	189:9,11	235:9	149:10	tendering
swift	199:9	237:12	150:9	83:19
183:14	talked	238:5	151:2 159:3,4,1	84:12
sworn 3:5	18:8,9	244:7	0 174:23	tenure
5:3	30:17	<b>taxes</b> 226:6	175:2,15	186:24
42:7,8	33:16,20	taxpayers	184:22	<b>ter</b> 35:2
synergies	70:3	250:19	189:14,18	
8:25	89:20		,25	term 6:11
	167:10	TCO512149	190:8,11	8:7 10:24
synergistic 87:18	185:5	151:16	191:11	163:8
87:18	186:17	team	192:10	167:20
·	210:20	8:18,22,2	193:10	193:23
system		3	205:14	197:17
145:11	talking 48:18	9:3,7,16,	227:24	terminate
systems	55:25	21	234:21	20:17
230:8	65:25	10:13,19	235:9,15	34:23
	176:23	11:1,2	237:12	terminated
	187:13	45:21	238:25	6:12 <b>,</b> 18
ta 62:19	191:3	47:20	250:14	15:7 35:2
164:13	194:16	59:17	technologis	36 <b>:</b> 3
	198:18	60:23	t 229:8	terminating
<b>tab</b> 250:23	205:12	61:13,21		22 <b>:</b> 17
table 3:1	213:1	62:11	technology	190:5
23:5		63:2 64:3	116:13	10.0

	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-02-2019	Page 304	of 309
	termination	39:22	224:3	78:21	199:9,15
	15:9 21:7	46:7,11	225:20	84:20	216:8
	161:7	56:7	245:16	88:7 <b>,</b> 10	243:21
	<b>.</b>	60:15	250:21	96:17	thirty-nine
	terms 8:10	62:20	252:15,22	105:12	_
	50:20,24	65:16,17	<b>,</b> 25	107:13,15	185:12
	65:9 70:3	67:8,13	253:2,3,1	114:22	Thomas 48:9
	105:14	76:8	1	117:3,4,6	149:4
	115:19	87 <b>:</b> 12		121:2	192:6
	167:22	91:25	thankfully	123:4	Thornberry
	168:22	94:25	71:2	137:7	138:9,18
	169:22	109:1	That'd	149:9	·
	195:12	117:19	21:25	151:8	Thornbury
	226:2	122:7	that'll	156:24	186:19
	227:23	124:8		157:3,9	195:15
	228:2	131:2	253:1	163:25	thoroughly
	230:6	143:2,6,1	theirs	164:6	248:14
	237:1,8	0 144:8	194:25	167:23	
	238:14		themselves	182:7	thoughts
	244:7	145:8	130:9,19		8:3,10,13
	245:10	146:9,11	130:9,19	188:21	10:2
	249:13	147:12	theory 44:4	202:17	152:13
	250:4,9,1	152:24	185:24	210:14	159:1
	7	153:3,5,6	thereafter	211:13	166:7,10
	testified	,7,20	160:10	212:21	245:10
	68:8	154:11		213:16	thousand
	73:17	155:9,24	there'd	216:20,25	40:11,13,
	76:10	156:25	157:7	235:25	15
	155:11	158:21	158:4	239:13,23	42:16,19
	205:25	161:11	209:10	240:15	ŕ
	206:20	162:21	therefore	242:16	throughout
	208:7	163:14	190:22	246:5	24:8
	220:13	164:22	there'll	249:6,20	59:10
		165:3		253:14	243:20
	testify	166:6	71:12	they'd	248:1
	74:6	173:24	there's	170:1	throwing
	testimony	174:1,10,	15:17	204:23	202:7
	110:16	17 176:9	24:25	they're	<b>thus</b> 153:22
	220:22	183:24	25:11	17:22	
	223:15	185:22	26:6	45:7 87:1	till 219:24
	246:1	186:6,25	28:18	89:8	Tim 3:11
		188:3	33:3	98:17	195:7,8,1
	texting	195:2,3,9	40:14	128:23	8,20
	175:20	199:22	41:13	159:11	196:4,10,
	thank 5:8	202:3,21	51:20	187:12	18
	7:20 9:18	203:17	52:13	194:9	197:2,7,1
	14 <b>:</b> 15	207:8	55 <b>:</b> 24	228:20,21	6,24
	17:3	208:24	56:4	239:8	198:5,25
	30:1,19	211:7	64:21		199:7,18,
	33:13	219:11	71:12	<b>third</b> 68:9	23
	37:1,3,25	222:20	72:24	134:14	200:7,14,
	38:2	223:20	73:24	140:22	200.7,14,
ı	<b>I</b>				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 05-02-2019 Page 305 of 3	INOUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-02-2019	Page	305	of	309
---	------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

	TO COLLINGWOOD	03-02-2019	rage 303	01 303
23	16 <b>:</b> 21	179:12	86:7	160:11
201:7,10,	30 <b>:</b> 25	240:10	101:18	197:8
23	153:2	<b>+</b> 71.0	111:9,15	200:6
202:20,21	тос0139863.	<b>topic</b> 74:8 78:21	116:20	251:2,15
203:2,9,1			117:16	transaction
4	0001 4:4	120:21	118:19	
204:13,22	TOC013997.1	169:20	119:4,22	<b>s</b> 38:21
205:1,2,1	30:4	205:4	123:12	39:12
0,19,24	тос0139977.	topics 63:5	124:18	187:15
206:8,13,	<b>0001</b> 4:5	64:4	152 <b>:</b> 5	transcript
25	0001 4:5	161:7	155 <b>:</b> 1	3:16
207:3,15,	TOC0141899	Toronto	159:3	50:14
19,24	4:3	129:9	161:8	75:5 81:2
208:3,4,1	TOC0512163	129.9	162:18	164:7,13
0,14,18,2	142:5	totality	166:21	210:25
5		241:20	172:25	218:10
209:5,6,1	TOC139863.1	totally	175:23	
3,17,21,2	14:7	120:17	176:2,6	transformer
5	TOC139977.1	123:2	187:2	180:16,17
210:5,12,	17 <b>:</b> 7	129:6	196:5,11,	182:14
19,22,24		138:6	24	transparent
211:22,23	TOC141124.1	140:18	198:6,11	173:13
212:1,9,2	25 <b>:</b> 15	145:24	200:12,24	transpired
2,25	TOC141899	154:3	204:4,9	132:2
213:3,9,1	11:10	159:17,22	217:22	251:3
4	TOC59013	,23	220:24	
214:4,7,8	70:10	245:23	253:13	<b>tread</b> 68:3
,16,24				treasurer
215:5,8,1	TOC61079	touch 24:22	Town's 43:8	51:20
3,14,17,2	177:24	198:9	township	198:19
1	TOC61382	225:21	93:9	200:11
216:7,23	178 <b>:</b> 24	towards	138:9,18	treated
217:5,11,	TOCO141124.	88:16	196:25	54:18
15,19,21	000141124.	129:20	trade	
218:2,8,1		197:19	186:10	treatment
6,21,24	<b>today</b> 10:3	217:6		43:20
219:13,14	12:25	233:6	traditional	44:13,21
,17,21,25	37:19	town 1:2,17	133:20	45:10,11
220:5,10,	54 <b>:</b> 21	2:18	trail	221:2
13,22	77:18	25 <b>:</b> 12	183:12	tremendous
221:15,16	78:17	28:10,24	210:11	117:10
222:1,6,7	84:11	36:13	216:2	tried
,12,16	103:16	40:1 45:7	<b>train</b> 33:15	
timeframe	109:10,23	48:7	34:10	248:5
138:3	119:12	50:3,20,2		251.5
	206:3	4 51:24	transaction	
Timothy	209:7	68 <b>:</b> 18	39:16	trouble
2:14	tomorrow	69:7,24	40:5,19	76:7
tittle	253:13,16	79 <b>:</b> 2	42:18	94:11
71:19	top 30:7	83:10	51:17	105:8
	151:25	85:24	95 <b>:</b> 25	truck
<b>TOC</b> 13:2	101.40			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 05-02-2019	Page 306	of 309
160:23	Tuesday	189:20	156:5	38:14,16
true	42:24	<b>un</b> 36:15	157:19	39:24
39:20,21	43:13		161:6,12	41:25
73:12	68 <b>:</b> 8	unanimous	183:16	118:23
		20:17,18	186:8	119:7
77:11 91:19	tune 175:11	154:15	193:3	
	<b>turn</b> 25:15	155:3	219:8	update
139:14,18	43:18	157:14	221:23	146:13
trusted	45:21	158:12	222:25	168:16
36:21	56 <b>:</b> 19	159:21	247:4,5	182:2
trusts	67:2 75:5	227:3	251 <b>:</b> 7	upgrade
36:22	86:24	unanimously		253:15
	100:5	132:13	understandi	<b>Upon</b> 5:1
truth	105:19	227:9	<b>ng</b> 7:9	65:20,21
42:8,9,10	121:3	231:4	14:24	131:5,6
,11	163:20	237:22	15:18	253:18
<b>try</b> 6:23	178:23		20:12	
79:4,5,11	184:14	unbelievabl	33:7 88:2	upright
80:4	224:3	<b>e</b> 52:10	150:23	80:23
83:23	turned 82:3	128:10	199:11	upside
85:16		uncharacter	229:22	53:21
198:14	161:14	istically	246:19	
204:15	177:24	205:25	understood	useful
214:17	191:15	203.23	22 <b>:</b> 21	148:14
225:17	turning	uncommon	47:7,19	usual
226:24	94:11	102:9	48 <b>:</b> 19	118:10
232:10,12	154:11	understand	49:5	usually
247:10	<b>tweak</b> 160:7	27:23	68 <b>:</b> 16	83:24
248:2		33 <b>:</b> 7	93 <b>:</b> 15	182:21
250:10,23	tweet 14:20	36:11	102:24	
·	15:5,16	43:4	undertake	utilities
trying 19:8	19:24	51:16		2:7 116:4
24:2	tweeting	52:24	152 <b>:</b> 6	126:3
32:24	20:1,12	63:16	unfolded	185:24
48:6	twelve	94:9	187:16	186:10
52:11	138:13	96:18	unfortunate	187:3
62:14		98:5,11	242:24	utility
73:3 84:9	twenty	99:9		52 <b>:</b> 12
93:25	21:22	100:15	unfortunate	54:7
98:5 99:9	28:3	114:7,11	<b>ly</b> 40:25	97:20
105:4,6	twenty-five	115:25	143:22	201:2,5
107:18	239:5	116:1	244:13	utilizing
139:1		124:6	unhappiness	199:10
186:6	<b>type</b> 40:16	125:7	177:19	T33:T0
219:7	212:9	134:22	unlike	
226:20		136:6	84:11	V
232:9	U	141:19		valuable
234:8	ultimately	145:16	unusual	197:20
242:24	51 <b>:</b> 17	146:12	21:22	<b>value</b> 51:7
243:25	179 <b>:</b> 13	150:13	32:2	138:19,20
252:9	188:5	151 <b>:</b> 6	36:15	185:5

	. TE COLLINGWOO	00 02 2019	rage 307	01 303
186:1,11	225:24	Walkers	212:9,13	188:2,9,2
187:4	248:14	235:19	216:21	1
188:6	249:22	Walker's	220:7	189:2,22,
values	<b>view</b> 9:13		242:2	24
185:25	111:13	233:19	243:23	190:2,18,
103:23	137:15	234:21	252:20	21
various	151:24	waned	wastewater	191:2,6,8
66:1	153:25	184:15	196:24	,14,17,21
87:20	154:5	warmth		<b>,</b> 25
89:9 92:1	188:10	128:25	<b>watch</b> 79:18	192:5,13,
159:4	193:21		watching	17,20,22
168:11	231:15,23	Wasaga	9:10	193:2,9,1
224:7	231:13,23	139:7	198:13	2,19
232:9		201:5	225:23	194:4,15
237:8	views 10:22	Wasage		195:1
246:1	73:5	201:6	water 116:4	Watson's
Vaughan	165:9	wasn't 8:12	196:23	223:6
194:10	vivid	10:21	226:7	
	206:15	11:6	231:2	<b>ways</b> 24:15
<b>vent</b> 64:5			Watson 2:7	124:25
89:21	vocal	15:12,13	3:10	website
90:14	165:13	17:1 21:22	174:4,7,9	68:24
91:1	voluntarily	26:11,14	,10,12,13	69:11
112:20	237:14	•	,14,18	72:19
113:18	volunteer	28:14,20	175:13 <b>,</b> 22	
120:22	116:24	32:2,19,2 4 33:21	176:5,10,	websites
122:5,11,		38:16,24	15,18,22	69:4
19 252:17	volunteerin	49:7	177:2,5,1	<b>we'd</b> 29:14
<b>vents</b> 63:10	<b>g</b> 235:19	58 <b>:</b> 20	0,18,22	88:17
64:9,12	237:19	61:11	178:7,13,	201:4
90:1,19	<b>vote</b> 20:17	69:11	16,21	204:18
112:3,8,1	21:6	77:11	179:3,7,1	week 32:3,4
7	225:8	83:14	6,18,20	103:22
Veridian	233:14	84:25	180:1,4,8	238:19
66:24		91:5,8,13	,21,24	
70:16	voted	96:4,24	181:3,7,1	weekday
92:14	20:21,25	101:25	1,14,22,2	219:21
93:23	21:9 227:8	102:8	5	weekend
113:7,8		106:18	182:12,19	219:22
114:3,5	237:22	118:16	<b>,</b> 25	weekly
		122:25	183:10,21	31:23
verificatio	W	127:12	,24	31.23
<b>n</b> 40:8	wages 27:1	136:8	184:7,13,	weight
verify 40:4	28:6,11,1	154:16	17,21,24	163:1
185:13	8	155:6,13	185:2,8,1	weighting
version	wake 21:15	161:1	7,22	136:21
		170:16,19	186:7,13,	243:21
17:23	walk 34:13	173:11	16,22	
222:24	Walker	176:4	187:1,6,1	Welcome 5:6
223:1	234:7	187:17	1,15,18,2	we'll 60:2
versus	235:6,14	203:10	3	71:1
		200.10		

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	05-02-2019	Page	308	of	309
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

TNQUIKI	. ie collingwod		rage 300	O1 303
78:21	35:6	27:24	232:18	143:5
112:7	37 <b>:</b> 24	31:3	<b>wife</b> 155:21	165:2
142:2	63:10	39:20	WITE 133.21	167:21
177:11	64:23	54:4	William	213:12
199:14	77:17	61:11	2:18	222:21
200:15	81:15	64:7	win 243:13	223:14,15
203:14	102:17	65:25		234:9
215:10	103:19	81:5 88:6	windfall	witnesses
242:17	106:14,16	91:8	137:20	206:12
Wendy	117:23	101:16	188:13	246:20
253 <b>:</b> 24	142:3	110:11	Wingrove	
	158:25	111:14	5:13,14	wonder
we're 9:9	170:15	112:9	6:11,12,1	60:10
11:14	176:19	136:7	8 12:9	86:23
20:22	177:12	145:18	14:18	142:16
28:17,23	183:14	152:11,13	15 <b>:</b> 6	wondered
29:8 31:1	184:1	161:14	20:17	201:17
38:8	186:18	162:11	22:17,19	wonderful
39:19	189:3,6	169:18	25:6 29:5	25:23
41:16	191:9	174:24	32 <b>:</b> 7	
52:22	205:12	193:21	33:22	wondering
54:25	226:1	199:12	34:18,23	6:10
76:7	whatever	221:8,12	90:6	221:8
88:22	15:11	228:12	161:7	Woodworth
95:24	23:16	233:15	175:14	253:24
98:4	33:17	234:1	248:18	wording
124:2	44:19	242 <b>:</b> 15	Wingrove's	251:6
130:13,14	48:22	248:18	11:16	
161:6 185:4	99:20	whoever	12:11	<b>work</b> 44:9
191:3	115:10	178:10	15 <b>:</b> 9	85 <b>:</b> 15
194:11	128:4,5	whole	21:7,15	116:24
201:6	231:21	73:1,3	22:6	219:18
248:17	252 <b>:</b> 12	158:18	35:21	227:13
253:12	whatsoever	159:10	36:2 55:8	228:14
	175:18	175:6	90:8	230:5,16
West 14:18	224:15	197:1	win-win	231:1
15:11,17	227:5,10,	248:6	159 <b>:</b> 25	233:12
17:14,25	25 230:21			245:13
18:14	231:7	<b>whom</b> 73:11	<b>wired</b> 74:12	253:14
19:22	232:22	whomever	wise 129:13	worked 36:1
01.14	232.22			
21:14	233:1	248:19	wish 134:7	116:9,23
22:2,4,20			wish 134:7 252:6	160:21
22:2,4,20 23:11	233:1 237:10,16	who's	252 <b>:</b> 6	·
22:2,4,20 23:11 24:13	233:1 237:10,16 whenever	<b>who's</b> 167:21	252:6 wishes	160:21
22:2,4,20 23:11 24:13 29:15	233:1 237:10,16 whenever 102:13	<b>who's</b> 167:21 174:2	252:6 wishes 190:8	160:21 165:11 working
22:2,4,20 23:11 24:13 29:15 247:19	233:1 237:10,16 whenever 102:13 216:6	who's 167:21 174:2 223:3	252:6 wishes 190:8 226:24	160:21 165:11
22:2,4,20 23:11 24:13 29:15	233:1 237:10,16 whenever 102:13 216:6 wherever	who's 167:21 174:2 223:3 widened	252:6 wishes 190:8 226:24 witness	160:21 165:11 working 8:22,24,2
22:2,4,20 23:11 24:13 29:15 247:19	233:1 237:10,16 whenever 102:13 216:6 wherever 83:6	who's 167:21 174:2 223:3	252:6  wishes 190:8 226:24  witness 55:19	160:21 165:11 working 8:22,24,2 5 108:21
22:2,4,20 23:11 24:13 29:15 247:19 West's 20:9	233:1 237:10,16 whenever 102:13 216:6 wherever	who's 167:21 174:2 223:3 widened	252:6  wishes 190:8 226:24  witness 55:19 88:19	160:21 165:11 working 8:22,24,2 5 108:21 116:3
22:2,4,20 23:11 24:13 29:15 247:19 West's 20:9 we've 22:18	233:1 237:10,16 whenever 102:13 216:6 wherever 83:6	<pre>who's    167:21    174:2    223:3 widened    232:13</pre>	252:6  wishes 190:8 226:24  witness 55:19	160:21 165:11 working 8:22,24,2 5 108:21 116:3 160:19

	Te Collingwoo	03-02-2019	rage 309	01 000
works 12:25	210:25	106:1,20		
32:22,23	211:19	109:16		
41:1	212:5	129:1		
231:2	220:6	151:12		
workshops	<b>yet</b> 57:21	161:12		
167:24	130:14	171:17		
168:11,15	157:5	175:24		
		185:5		
worry 91:11	you'll 7:17	207:10		
92:23	34:10	219:5		
worth 51:9	36:14	226:25		
would've	44:18	238:9,11,		
116:1	56:24	14		
	58:24	239:16,19		
write 25:21	71:10	,20		
251:6	72:3 73:21	242:15		
writes	76:11	244:21		
19:22	77:18	245:25		
writing	77 <b>.</b> 13	248:13		
180:11	79:9,24	249:2,3,4		
	81:8 82:2	251:13		
written	89:10,14			
72:3	106:24	Z		
wrong 33:11	159:20	<b>zero</b> 231:15		
40:21	184 <b>:</b> 17			
146:19	215:14			
172:4	yours			
230:10	155:13			
wrote 76:10				
152:24	yourself			
	10:6			
<u> </u>	29:15 31:3			
<b>Yep</b> 246:23	37:15			
yesterday	56:5,17			
5:11,24	105:1			
6:7 20:16	119:22			
22:13	214:23			
35:7	218:12			
75:4,6	yourselves			
76:10	192:14			
77:15				
79:17 <b>,</b> 22	you've			
81:9	39:2,9,12			
87:19	54:21			
166:24	55:10			
177 <b>:</b> 25	68 <b>:</b> 1			
178:24	78:23			
179:5	83:8 100:9,10			
205:21	100:9,10			
	100:71			